



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

MR ERNIE LAZAR
POST OFFICE BOX 423434
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94142 3434

April 29, 2002

✓ 100-353498
Subject: AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

FOIPA No. 0955285- 000

Dear Requester:

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Deletions have been made to protect information which is exempt from disclosure, with the appropriate exemptions noted on the page next to the excision. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted in the file to indicate where pages were withheld entirely. The exemptions used to withhold information are marked below and explained on the enclosed Form OPCA-16a:

Section 552

- ☐ (b)(1)
- ☒ (b)(2)
- ☐ (b)(3) _____
- _____
- _____
- ☐ (b)(4)
- ☐ (b)(5)
- ☐ (b)(6)

Section 552a

- ☐ (b)(7)(A)
- ☐ (b)(7)(B)
- ☒ (b)(7)(C)
- ☒ (b)(7)(D)
- ☐ (b)(7)(E)
- ☐ (b)(7)(F)
- ☐ (b)(8)
- ☐ (b)(9)
- ☐ (d)(5)
- ☐ (j)(2)
- ☐ (k)(1)
- ☐ (k)(2)
- ☐ (k)(3)
- ☐ (k)(4)
- ☐ (k)(5)
- ☐ (k)(6)
- ☐ (k)(7)

220 page(s) were reviewed and 173 page(s) are being released.

- ☐ Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning other Government agency(ies) [OGA]. This information has been:
 - ☐ referred to the OGA for review and direct response to you.
 - ☐ referred to the OGA for consultation. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is finished.

☒ You have the right to appeal any denials in this release. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Co-Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice, Flag Building, Suite 570, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001 within sixty days from receipt of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.

☐ The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject(s) of your request was the focus of the investigation. Our search located additional references, in files relating to other individuals, or matters, which may or may not be about your subject(s). Our experience has shown,



FREEDOM OF INFORMATION
AND
PRIVACY ACTS

SUBJECT: AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

100-353498



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Serial Description ~ COVER SHEET

11/25/1947

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 47

Page 26 ~ Duplicate

Pgs. 26 - 41 are dupe of Pgs. 6 - 21 of this section.

Page 27 ~ Duplicate

Page 28 ~ Duplicate

Page 29 ~ Duplicate

Page 30 ~ Duplicate

Page 31 ~ Duplicate

Page 32 ~ Duplicate

Page 33 ~ Duplicate

Page 34 ~ Duplicate

Page 35 ~ Duplicate

Page 36 ~ Duplicate

Page 37 ~ Duplicate

Page 38 ~ Duplicate

Page 39 ~ Duplicate

Page 40 ~ Duplicate

Page 41 ~ Duplicate

Page 61 ~ Duplicate

Pages 61 - 76 are dupe to Pages 6 - 21 of this section.

Page 62 ~ Duplicate

Page 63 ~ Duplicate

Page 64 ~ Duplicate

Page 65 ~ Duplicate

Page 66 ~ Duplicate

Page 67 ~ Duplicate

Page 68 ~ Duplicate

Page 69 ~ Duplicate

Page 70 ~ Duplicate

Page 71 ~ Duplicate

Page 72 ~ Duplicate

Page 73 ~ Duplicate

Page 74 ~ Duplicate

Page 75 ~ Duplicate

Page 76 ~ Duplicate

Page 115 ~ Duplicate

Pages 115 to 129 are duplicate of Pages 80 to 94 of this section.

Page 116 ~ Duplicate

Page 117 ~ Duplicate

Page 118 ~ Duplicate

Page 119 ~ Duplicate

Page 120 ~ Duplicate

Page 121 ~ Duplicate

Page 122 ~ Duplicate

Page 123 ~ Duplicate

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Page 124 ~ Duplicate
Page 125 ~ Duplicate
Page 126 ~ Duplicate
Page 127 ~ Duplicate
Page 128 ~ Duplicate
Page 129 ~ Duplicate

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

MARSHALL PLAN IS COMMUNIST FRAME-UP

American politicians are going to commit another great blunder. It wasn't enough to participate in two wars, spending billions of dollars and suffering millions of casualties, practically for nothing. But as are now ready to commit another, common Pearl Harbor with the so-called Marshall Plan.

It can't be otherwise. We have a government made up of people whose hearts bleed and agonize at any other country's plight except their own. The so-called Marshall Plan is a cover, or tries to be one, for the would-be world-straighteners, who have gotten the country and the world in a terrible

mess and now are trying to get them out of it by committing a bigger blunder—this at the expense of the American people.

It seems there people have no conception of what made this country great and the most prosperous nation in the world. Yet no matter how powerful and rich we are, there are limitations to our resources and our ability to carry the world on our shoulders.

Right now the nation is staggering like a wounded gladiator, under the burden it has to carry. We are taxed to the limit and then the government uses this money, which is deducted from our wages, to buy goods for

the foreign bodies who won't work, and through this buying process runs up prices on everything.

Our inflationary prices are COVERING-MENT made Truman weak. And why are the politicians doing this agonizing thing? They are trying to create an "emergency" to keep Mr. Truman in office. That is the secret of the "Marshall Plan". To create this emergency, therefore it is a frame-up in that respect. On the other hand it is a Communist frame-up, in that it is designed to weaken this country, so Russia can eventually run out and rule the world.

AMERICAN Commentator

THE VOICE OF U.S.A.

Section 562 PLAIN
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
BOSTON, U.S.A.
Permit No. 11

Vol. 1, No. 1

November 14, 1947

\$3.00 a Year

WATCH FOR SABOTAGE

RUSSIA READY FOR A-BOMB WAR!

Recent Explosion Substantiates What Is Already Known

THE TRUTH TALKS from inside Russia, telling of an A-Bomb explosion taking 80 lives, is further confirmation of the fact the Russian Reds have our atomic secrets and are feverishly preparing to wage total war against United States. Under threats of death, former scientists have perfected the bomb and the Red air force is being hurriedly trained for the greatest international mop-up since the day Alexander the Great swept into the Middle East, according to views of highly placed persons in Washington.

The hatred for America and Christians in the USSR has become a mania, a disease in the Communist mind that is already affected by the destructive madness of Marxism. To destroy United States and the last stronghold of freedom has become a super-objective with the Reds in their drive to conquer the world.

The fellow travelers, speeding about the nation, crying that Russia cannot be ready to fight in less than ten or fifteen years, are merely crying, on their part, of the ghastly work, as the destruction of the country is skillfully planned. No American should ever be hooked.



Color Scheme—What a Scheme

A terrible creeping terror is sweeping central and eastern Europe like a plague as Marshal for Stalin, the bloodiest tyrant since Genghis Khan, tries indeed to paint the world red. There is something devilish and Satanic about Communism that enables its leaders to demoralize a nation's people and instill such diabolical fear, while going only a minimum of effort.

Yank Reds at Comintern . . .	3
Another French Revolution . . .	4
World Government	5
Un-American Hollywood . . .	9
Behind "Iron Curtain"	10
Washington News	15

Washington Tip: Ratlon Books Printed

Story on Page 11

FREEDOM OF PRESS AND SPEECH IN FREE COUNTRY

Announcement

In the future this page will be reserved for our readers. We try to make, as much as possible, the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR the voice of the U.S.A. Tell us or the world what you think and we will print it. Be sure that your letter is signed with your name and address. Your name will be kept confidential if you so request. Please confine your communications to 300 words. Address it to "Readers' Page, American Commentator, P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colorado."

Do Not Be Fooled By Goose Chasing

See. The best place in the world is America. Our cherished ideals are Christian ideals that will work, even though extended to a "WORLD DEMOCRATIC ORGANIZATION" every experiment of the idealism apart from these divinely inspired principles has crumbled, and what remains is a shambles until the day of the Sun of David Righteousness goes before poverty and peace.

The religious counter-revolution, at the beginning of the Christian era, heard a voice saying, "It is hard for thee to kick against the goads." Thus it is with all who rebel against the heavenly order for, such a spirit of violence leads down, not up. "Let a beast's head be given him," is a law run deep into the foundation of human history. In the case of Nebuchadnezzar, the change approached instantly.

Goose Chasing Intellectuals
Certain goose chasing intellectuals today, with their foolish heads darkened also disregard the wisdom of God, with the result that their policies and godless governments have been marked with corruption and brutality. Modern-day Russia, which foreshadowed the coming day when the Son of Man thought his exile of judgment into the earth for the first time, is an example. Until that hour has passed, he will permit vicious men to sweep everything decent before them.

History discloses that the annihilation of nations has been material success, material and social achievements. Babylon and

Mol. Veria represent the material plans; Greece represents the mind; while Rome the social (Karl). America is also guilty of this spiral of shortsightedness of political, social and religious abuses. That gentleman uttered a multitude of wise words: "Some people think America is a feather bed where freedom has come till the cows come home." But there is far more to Americanism than feathers beds. Many a fox has kept in a feather bed.

The True Meaning

W. V. Humble, in his book, "THE PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY," teaches the true meaning of the "law of events" when he says: "The history of the world is not telling the story of a government of the world. . . . What has happened, and is happening every day . . . is essentially God's work" (p. 45). No nation since the days of David and Solomon has ever so favored with the grandness of God as our nation. Unparalleled circumstances aided in our territorial expansion on this continent. Who will challenge the fact that God has had a great part in our various avenues of prosperity and development? His mercy, His kindness and long suffering are seen on every hand. He gave security and protection in the wilderness to Israel, but a waters grave in the Red Sea to the Egyptians. We thank you, therefore, east

our paths before him, who leads them under their feet, then turn and read us.

OUR AMERICAN CAPITALISTIC FREE ENTERPRISE FORM OF GOVERNMENT IS RIGHT AND AS LONG AS WE MAINTAIN IT WE WILL HAVE THE BLESSING AND PROTECTION OF GOD, BUT WHEN WE DEPART FROM IT, WE WILL BE UNDER THE CURSE OF GOD.

—AUGIE EARNST LEBLANC.

If Tito Lets Down the "Iron Curtain" Everybody in Yugoslavia Will Leave

Dear Friends: We within the Iron Curtain envy you and worship your precious liberties. Don't let them get away from you. Dictator Tito says we are happy, free and democratic, but he wouldn't open the frontiers to see how much we "love" it. He knows if he ever does that, there wouldn't be a medal to, We are glad that we have in America your Commentator as a place where we can tell it all. Good luck to your beginning, and as long as we can we will send you news from Yugoslavia. —Your Yugoslavian Correspondent.

Reds Wearing U. S. Clothes And Driving Land-Lease Trucks City "Down With America"

To the Editor: On my way home from the postoffice, I met several truckloads full of young Communists. They were carrying signs, "Down With American Imperialism." The older people who were standing on the sidewalks were smiling at the powder. The joke was that the trucks were made in America, a gift either through lend lease or UNRRA. Some of the boys and girls on these American trucks were wearing American clothes, sent by some "imperialist" in America. The only thing Russian gave away around here is "buckies" (buckies).

We wish good luck to the Commentator. May it spread around the world. We will try our best to supply you with news from Bulgaria. You know we risk our lives, but we think it is the only way to fight oppression. —Your Bulgarian Correspondent.

Math Text Is Mauled

Two mathematics books were accepted by the California State Board of Education in 1946, after extensive review. Among the changes were the deletion of the passage: "and mind of our people are easily deceived," first spoken by that dangerous person, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and removed our book as "it gives a false picture of life in the U. S."

Special Attention

Dear Reader: Your name has been given to me by a mutual friend of mine. He thinks that you are a loyal American. That is how it appears that you receive a sample copy of our paper.

The subscription offer of a \$1.00 subscription plus premium of the book "Two Worlds — U. S. A. and U. S. S. R." is valid for 30 days. We hope that you will justify your friends confidence and will subscribe now. If by chance you cannot send us the \$1.00 at this time, please send us a postal card indicating when you will be able to send us your subscription, we will add your name to our mailing list. Send all subscription to: American Commentator, P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colo.

DECLARATION OF POLICY

This is not just another newspaper. The publishers and writers are men and women who believe that the country and the world are passing through a crisis which definitely will determine the fate of our beloved country and the world for many years to come. Tomorrow we may exist as a free people, or we may not; it all depends on the American people, whether they will wake up in time to the danger which confronts them at home and abroad.

Communism and Socialism, which are very alike, are the diseases which eat the vitals of our way of life and institutions. We take as our job exposing the evil among us and let the American people, through their institutions, act upon our findings. In performing our duties we want to make it clear in the beginning—and stay without any reservations—that we believe in the American form of government, way of life, and institutions. We believe also that any man can be a good American, regardless of his race, color, or creed.

In exposing the enemy from within and from without, if they should happen to be of English, or of Irish, or of Jewish origin, please do not label us as being anti-British, anti-Irish, or anti-Jewish. A good many Americans have been smeared by these Communist tactics, and today they are helpless in this struggle for national survival.

We love America and put our beloved nation first among the other nations of the world. If this is a sin, we are proud of it.

MIDLAND PUBLISHING COMPANY.

FAMOUS BOOK TWO WORLDS — U. S. A. and U. S. S. R.

"The Book That Shook the Nation"

By STEPHEN NENOFF

NOW \$1.00 IN POPULAR EDITION

"The most compelling book since Pearl Harbor," says one famous lecturer after reading a copy of first edition. It penetrates the "Iron Curtain" here at home and reveals the plots and activities against America. It recognizes the real enemy of mankind and ruthlessly strips this enemy—Red Russia—of all its sham of lies, perfidy, ungodliness and vicious scheming. The book faces the facts and calls names and points out the guilty in the colossal conspiracy to take peace from the earth. No book is so gripping and timely and valuable in American life. Order a copy or a dozen copies for friends and neighbors today. Address:

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.

P. O. Box 1979

Denver 1, Colorado

SEND \$1.00 TODAY

U. S. A.



U. S. S. R.

STEPHEN NENOFF

Yank Reds Were at Last Comintern Meeting Despite All Late Denials

Desperate Last-Minute Effort Being Made to Hide Movements From Public

The world, and American people in particular, were astonished to learn that the old and vicious international conspiratorial movement for fomenting strife, disorders, murder, rape and bankruptcy has been resurrected. Of course, to those who have watched carefully the movements of Russian Communism since the supposed cessation of the Comintern, to those who know Communism inside out, the Comintern never ceased its existence. It was only a matter of convenience to say that it disbanded, in order to lure us into false security.

It was justification on Roosevelt's claim that "the Communists have changed" and become non-Bolshevik. Our information is—and the FBI knew this, too—that the Comintern never did disband. The FBI had documentary proof that Gerhard Eisler was the Comintern's representative in the United States during and after the war. But the thing that the American people do not know is that the United States was well represented in Poland at the secret meeting of Communists from all over the world.

When a reporter went to the Daily Worker office to announce the formation of a new International Comintern, with headquarters in Yugoslavia, he was astonished to see that no one in that office was taking orders from this same right along. In Poland, in fact, there was a representative from every nation and every Communist Party in the world. However, it was expedient to announce only the signatures of Communists from leading nations to the new war pact against the U. S. "dollar imperialism."

At that important meeting the Communist leaders planned their strategy against the United States.

Our information is that it has been decided definitely to sabotage any effort made in the UN or any other international conference for peace with Germany, Japan, Korea and China.

Zhdanov, who is often mentioned as Stalin's successor, was acting as presiding officer. Plans were made for shattering governments in Italy, France and China. The strategy is to overthrow the United States, to "war-monger" and "war-seeking" nation, and wherever world opinion is ready, it is the aim of the Communists to strike first. The American Communists who were present agreed with the "war" just against their country.

The U. S. delegates to this international Communist gathering took different views—some for South America, some for England and France—and from there they all headed for Poland.

The greatest cause for rejoicing among the Communists was, believe it or not, America's offer of the Marshall Plan. By opposing it they made its passage sure in Congress. However, they instructed some of their followers in America to come out for it, which will give a lead in membership of the Communist Party and the Fellow Travelers, that they should work very strongly against it. This explains why Henry Wallace, a Fellow Traveler in the U. S., came out for it.

The career of Henry Wallace shows that whenever there comes the matter of a choice between the interests of his own country and Russia, he always puts Russia first. That alone should open the eyes of some Americans as to whom the Marshall Plan serves.

AMERICAN REDS ISSUE STATEMENT

Now the Communist Party in America has issued a statement that they were invited to sign the Comintern's agreement, but as yet they are going to stay out of it. To those that know them, this doesn't mean a thing. They know that with the investigation which is going on in Washington and elsewhere concerning their activities, this communique was expedient; otherwise, they would be a part of a conspiratorial group which aims to work against America alone. They might as well admit it. In the very paper, the Daily Worker, in which they print the statement, every sentence—yes, every word—says in effect, "We are with you, comrades, against the American world enslavement." You can't trust them. We should know by now their tricks. They are a part of the Comintern and their denial doesn't mean a thing.

More Skulduggery!

German Prisoners Released by U. S.

Taken by Russia Into Slave Camps!

From the Russian-occupied zone of Germany come reports that most of the German prisoners whom we release are taken prisoners again on reaching the Russian part of Germany. They are arrested on the pretense that they are spies for the Western nations. After their arrest, no one is informed as to where they are being held, but it is hinted that they are sent to Russia proper for slave labor.

The Roman Catholic bishop stated that not only adults are kidnapped and sent to slavery in Russia, but large numbers of healthy-looking boys are disappearing from schools and homes without any information as to their whereabouts. If any parents venture to inquire where the children are, they are threatened with arrest and imprisonment. The excuse the Russians give for the disappearance of the children is that they were formerly members of the "Hitler Youth" organization.

Saboteurs At Work

Air Crashes and Rail Disasters Are Work Of Hidden Enemy, Officials Now Think

In recent weeks all over the country we read of inexplicable air crashes, forest fires, and train wrecks. Of course, some of these things happened through carelessness or natural causes; but we are definitely sure some were premeditated and planned by subversive elements.

Red is the Communist color; it stands for blood and fire. Fire and blood have been their most useful weapons, which they use very unsparingly.

Most of the countries in Europe have suffered a great deal from the enemy within their gates. All the countries outside the Iron Curtain will be subject to great sabotage from within.

Every Communist is a hater and an enemy of America. We should be on our guard, especially to watch over our defense factories and warehouses.

Unfortunately, the guarding of our most important weapon, the atomic bomb, is quite unreliable and if our native Communists know where we have stored our atomic bomb stockpiles (and most likely they do), we should remove immediately all the population within a radius of 100 miles. One of these mornings the whole thing may go up in smoke.

No Communist or friend of the Communists should be allowed even near airplane factories and atomic research laboratories. Not only Libenthal but every appointee he made should be immediately removed from having anything to do with the atomic bomb. The greatest danger which confronts us at this instant are the Communists within our own country.

As it has been stated before, every one of them is heart, soul and body an agent of an enemy state. Do we have to pay very dearly to find this out? American voters should check up on every congressman and senator, and whoever supported Libenthal as the head of the atomic commission should never be trusted again with public office. This is not a political question. His loyalty was questionable, yet in him rests the life of every American. This is the best reason why Truman should go out to Missouri after next election and try to make good in his hardscrabble business.

REDS GOING UNDERGROUND? DO TELL! THEY'VE ALWAYS BEEN UNDERGROUND

The question before the American people seems to be whether we should outlaw the Communist Party and declare it illegal. Among those that advocate letting it remain legal is E. Edgar Hoover, head of the FBI, not because of any love of the conspirators, but because they fear that if we declare it illegal, the Communists will go underground and be harder to check upon and watch over. They fear that they will begin sabotage and, being so numerous, they might set the whole nation in flames.

Of course, those that know the history and beliefs of the Communist movement and their practices in different countries should know that the Communist Party actually is an organized criminal, conspiratorial group, which always was, is and will be an underground movement.

For one thing, immediately when you join the Communist Party, they change your name. On many occasions you go only under a number. Very seldom does one member know the initials or even name of the other comrades. The Communist Party, not only here at home but anywhere in existence, never reveals the names of its members. For example, several well-known Communists have been on trial, and although obviously they are members yet the prosecuting attorneys could never prove their membership. Every Communist is taught to deny membership if this is expedient and serves the Communist purpose. Thus now, while we accept them as a legal political party, they are working underground. We legalize the worst criminals in our society. Their claim to our Bill of Rights is just like the claim for freedom of murderers, rapists, and kidnapers. Should our institutions and laws protect their activities? They have no claims to our beloved rights, which they aim to destroy.

By outlawing the Communist Party, the government gets a legal right to put them behind bars where they rightfully belong. There are no good, peace-loving Communists. The only good Communist is the one behind bars. They are worse than the criminals we have in jails now. Often the criminal in jail will admit his guilt in his crime against society; but the Communist will commit an identical crime—often worse—in the name of humanity, and when he is caught the other Communists make him a martyr and a hero. We think it very wise that Congress should outlaw them immediately and lock up most of them now, not after they do their damage.

BUT WE LENT THEM THE MONEY!

BRITAIN BUYS TURKEYS BUT NOT FROM U. S. A.

London—We handed a gift of 36½ billion dollars to Britain to finance their socialist experiments. John Strachey, the Food Commissioner of Britain, informed the Englishmen that they are going to have their turkeys for Christmas, but not from the United States. They bought 4,000 tons from South America, 2,400 tons from France, 1,400 from Communist Hungary, and 1,000 from Australia. Of course, one thing the British people were not told—the WE pay the bill.

Another French Revolution

Washington Supports Communism In France Against De Gaulle Forces!

Enemies of Freedom and Christianity
Get All the Help!

Strange as it seems, while the American people rejoice to see the French people rallying around De Gaulle, who advocates that France must cure her own ills, the Truman administration is going to finance the combination of Socialist and Communist groups in France. Congress will be asked to bolster the socialistic combination at the expense of the only potential hope of Western Europe, General Charles De Gaulle.

Communism's official organ in the United States, the Daily Worker, gave the cue to the New Dealers in the Truman administration by saying, "But behind De Gaulle rides the enemy of everything progressive in France" (Daily Worker, October 21, 1947).

One of the promises De Gaulle made in the French people in the recent municipal elections, and the French people supported him, was that he would rid the French Government and labor unions of Communist power and Communist infiltration. The New Dealers in Washington immediately thought it necessary to call a special session of Congress so that they could appropriate enough money to keep the Socialists and Communists in power in France.

The questions before the French people in the recent elections were very plainly defined:

Do you favor nationalization of the banks and industry?

Do you favor a reinstated Germany as a bulwark against the onslaught of Eastern Communism?

Do you favor the restoration of France on its own resources and under its own power?

The answers were "Yes." This trend is unpredictable and unfavorable to Socialists the world over. It certainly is also unfavorable to American Socialists in the New Deal. The present socialistic government is represented to us as a people's government, a progressive government which deserves our financial aid.

It seems that we are going to repeat the same mistake in France that we made in Yugoslavia. Although the Western democrats had a choice between America's friend, Dr. Mikhalovich, and the Moscow-trained Communist, Tito, we pulled the two Communists together for ourselves by choosing the wrong side.

There is a revolution coming up in France. We are furnishing that revolution by giving help to the wrong party: not the friends of America and the Western world, France will be another Spain in a few months now. Because of our tilt and now foreign policy, De Gaulle is forced to save France from the Communists the hard way, as Franco did in Spain.

Our Educational System: A National Moral Cancer

By SHERIDAN SENEFF
Red-hot Booklet Now On Press

Are taxpayers supporting the present school system, paying millions annually for the destruction of United States? Are there more expensive than funds on our national treasury staffs? And that of the books forced upon the children are those more atheistic and Communistic than Christian and patriotic?

Who has it become a duty to be patriotic? What is back of this horror against patriotism? Why must Christianity be lost in the people's mind? Why cannot Christianity and things American be first?

For an answer to these questions and many more like these, read this booklet. THIS STARTLING EXPOSURE of the evil monster our educational system has become. No country can survive the deadly onslaught that is being made against U.S.A. by the atheistic, Red-minded educationalists of today.

Order this booklet at once. Give out copies to your friends. Price 25 cents. Yours for \$1.00.

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.
P. O. Box 1916
Denver 1, Colorado.

LOOK HOW LILIENTHAL GUARDS US

If it didn't have such tragic consequences, it would be comical; but without any comment we herewith quote a dispatch from Los Angeles by I-N-S and let it speak for itself:

LOS ANGELES (INS).—FBI agents today sought to discover why maps and plans for the construction of atomic energy buildings were found strewn over a Beverly Hills lawn.

The documents, labeled "confidential, atomic energy commission," with seals broken, were on the lawn of Mrs. Seymour Thomas. She turned them over to police.

"I saw the government seals and that they belonged to the atomic energy commission and knew they were important," Mrs. Thomas said. "I haven't looked at them."

Included in the documents were two blueprints showing floor plans, mechanical and electrical and heating arrangements for a new atomic building.



Duclos



AMERICA SHOULD FEED STARVING INDIANS FIRST SAYS SENATOR

A virtual stream of congressmen and senators has been pouring over the 16 million acre Navajo reservation in the two states and emerging agitated at living conditions among the 55,000 federal wards who reside there.

Some Express Indignation
Several have expressed indignation at the administration's neglect of the Navajos while billions are funneled into relief for Europe and Asia. Latest to visit the reservation was Sen. Ruliff (R., Neb.), chairman of the public lands committee, who said yesterday in Cortez, Colo.:

"We should feed the starving Indians in the Southwest before attempting to feed Europe."

Rep. Jensen (R., Ia.), chairman of a subcommittee of the house appropriations committee which held hearings at Window Rock, Ariz., the reservation, on Oct. 21, told Indian bureau officials at that time:

"You've had people dying for want of food and medical treatment. I'm ashamed of it as an American citizen. Something is going to be done about it."

Conditions among the Navajos, he said, are "just as bad" as in Europe and China.

Men are subdued by their Creator with Indianlike pain. Among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness.

As We See the News

"JIMMY" GETS TOUGH TOO LATE. James F. Byrnes, former Secretary of State under Roosevelt and Truman, is now advocating that we use force, if necessary, to drive the Russians out of Germany. Aren't you just a little late, "Jimmy," in your "get tough" talk? What were you doing at Potsdam, at Tehran, at Casablanca and at Moscow two, three and four years ago, when we had twelve million men under arms and our armies and naval squadrons were accepting everything before them? We did all this without a great deal of help from the Russians. We were in a position to "talk tough" to the Russians then, or to anyone else. But what were you doing then? You were appeasing and collaborating with the dictator whom you now want "expelled" from Germany. With a total armed strength in 1945 of less than a million men and perhaps a quarter of that number in Germany, how do you anticipate that this skeletonized army is going to "expel" fifteen to twenty million Russian and satellite soldiers, well supplied with AMERICAN "LEND-LEASE" ARMS?

SOME MAY HAVE FORGOTTEN, but we very distinctly remember the situation in Germany in March of 1945, when an AMERICAN ARMY was at the gates of Berlin. American soldiers were READY and ABLE to walk into Berlin and on into eastern Germany. But what happened? The Washington POLITICIANS, of whom Mr. Byrnes was one, ORDERED the AMERICAN ARMY back to the Oder River, where they marked time until the barbarians from the east could have the "honor" of sacking the city in the worst orgy of murder, pillage and rapine which has occurred in modern history. The headline ran in Germany because YOU, Mr. Byrnes, and the other Washington politicians LET them in, and they are there to STAY. Unless we are willing to send at least TEN MILLION AMERICAN BOYS over there to drive them out. And whether the American people will stand for that, is no small question.

TRUMAN TELLS TRUTH ABOUT CONTROLS. President Truman, in a recent press conference, said that food rationing, price controls and rent controls are police state methods. The President's statement that there is no liberty or freedom for the individual where these controls are exercised, only bears out what a few of us have been telling the American people for the past fifteen years about bureaucracy in Washington which insisted on telling us what to plant, how to vote, what to eat, what to wear—standing in line for hours to get a few ration stamps that we might get enough food to eat, or a gallon of gasoline to drive to work, go fishing or go to church. Yes, Mr. Truman, we are glad that you agree with us, that these are police state methods—the same kind Hitler used, and the kind Stalin, Tito and the rest of the gangsters used to suppress a free people. And we hope, Mr. President, that you will not forget what you have just said about the methods of dictators and resist with all the force at your command the growing pressure of left-wingers, to bring back rationing.

POLISH DECREE PUTS RELIGION ON EQUAL BASIS

To smash the rising tide against the Communist regime, which centers around the Catholic Church, the government abolished all the privileges of the Church in Poland. It hopes to bring Protestant missionaries in the country, which believed like the Federal Council of Churches, which teaches collectivism and socialism.

This is done in the name of religious tolerance. The Protestant churches activities, however, are restricted to relief work. Freedom to preach true Christian faith as found in the Bible is not allowed.

WHAT'S THIS?

Work was diverted from Washington when to see and when to reap, we would men's work bread.

—Thomas Jefferson.

W
I
A
W
o
l
F

If
drive
past
of his
allies
covers

If a
single
action
shades
men, I
store
make
find p
ers, an
no hon
In fl
chaple
leading
atomic
plane
and a
terious
attitude
preach
pull it
Baltic

In w
to mak
which
workin
they w
they r
the per
which i
latering

Work
aerious
The sta
Not a

If a tem
now or
Internat
for gra
of the d
vision, I
ing, see
that the
will lead
undiscl
nally
or anal
will lead
and who
of an sh
like they
he no sh
no one w
the plan
would be
time our
Deal plan

Even t
the Com
those in
professio
Hallen, a
of some
operating
Secrecy o
Real Le

The on
through
geared to
another
demonstr
about we
changes,
were in a
real sup
luxury w
We
all poin
and int
emancip
break e
that is
that we
Where's

WORLD GOVERNMENT PROMOTION NOW IN FULL SWING IN THE UNITED STATES

We May All Awake Some Morning to Find Ourselves Under Mailed Fist of European Dictator

By CHARLES W. PHILLIPS

If one were to examine the record of all the drives for empire or world government, both past and present, he would receive the surprise of his life at the strange assortment of personalities and movements which might be uncovered and exposed to light.

If a workmanlike job were done on such an assignment he would find a strange conglomeration which would include followers of all shades of political belief, and practical business-men, ranging all the way from small-time operators to tycoons whose business operations make headlines all over the world. He would find politicians, international investment bankers, and trouble-making rabble rousers, as well as honest-to-goodness idealists and do-gooders.

In that part of his list covering the earliest chapter of the past he would find, with names leading the list, a whole roll of kings, generals, statesmen and plotters from all the known streams that have fed the earth's population, and a similar share would consist of the mysterious figures and movements that have associated the great world since the ancient priesthood of Chaldea was commissioned to pull the historic car in promising about Babylon and its business.

In other words, if our people had the time to make an accurate appraisal of all the forces which have in the past and are at present working so successfully for world government, they would be more circumspect about whom they teamed up with and more suspicious of the personnel of the international machinery which is being so hastily assembled for administering the United Nations organization.

World Government Big Business

Working at internationalism is not only a serious business but it is also big business. The stakes are high.

Not only are the stakes high enough to make it a tempting field to the big operators in business or finance on an international scale, but internationalism is the greenest pasture of all for practically all of the planners, regardless of their difference in their tactics. Their collection, no matter what kind they are following, seems to chiefly be to give them the dream that they are engaged in a great work that will lead to the common goal which cannot be reached in their own hands. This goal is usually described in their minds in some way as brotherhood or a new order of things which will be the basis of the future world and whose super-government will be comprised of an elite that will include no one but people like themselves. In this new Utopia there will be no appreciable political backing because persons will dare to challenge the infallibility of the plans which were especially drawn for the powerful new elite. One also finds traces of these conceptions of infallibility among the New Deal planning cult today.

Even those who are feverishly working for the Communist revolution, at least many of those in the top ranks—in spite of all their professions of faith in an unadulterated materialism—are willing to concede to the authority of some unknown mystic or messiah who is operating, they believe, from behind veils of secrecy which they are unable to penetrate.

Real Leaders in the Occult World Unknown

The occult network, whether it functions through street fighting revolutionaries or through drawing rooms and parlor circles, is greeted to a new world order of some sort or another. Most historians have failed, when describing the lives of men who have brought about worldwide political and economic changes, also disclose that these characters were in most cases not acquainted with their real superior. In 1885 a European revolutionary wrote the following:

"We form an association of brothers in all points of the globe; we have desires and interests in common; we aim at the emancipation of humanity; we wish to break every kind of yoke, yet there is one that is unknown, that can hardly be felt, yet that weighs on us. Where it comes from? Where is it? No one knows, or at least no

one tells. The association is secret, even for us, the veterans of secret societies." ("World Revolution," Nestle H. Webster, page 123.)

Even the much touted and now pickled Lenin was only a tool who took orders instead of being the real leader of the Communist movement. In 1932 a writer by the name of F. Britten Austin wrote a series of articles entitled "Toward the Millennium." These were published in "The Saturday Evening Post." One of the articles, captioned "Meet Lenin," places Lenin in an entirely different light than that in which he is currently held by those who revere his name and go to worship at his shrine as their great departed leader. According to Austin:

"Apart from this semi-avert political party, he was himself a high initiate in a secret society, secretly connected with all the revolutionary groups, whereas, like the other members, he knew only the one man immediately above him and the three units below; unpleasant things happened to the leader who failed in obedience or revealed the barest hint of its existence." ("The Saturday Evening Post," January 11, 1930, page 33.)

Later, in the same article, Mr. Austin brought out the following remarkable statement:

"... Behind all the revolutionary parties, permeating them all, was the mysterious society controlled by unknown superiors for a vast and shadowy purpose in a mystical future. Its definite backing would lift any one of the revolutionary groups into supremacy over the rest." (From the same article, page 34.)

The so-called "occult control" is a hangover from the ancient world and the Orient. Even though it has been a major factor in European politics for several generations it is nevertheless still unknown to the rank and file of community leaders on this side of the Atlantic. In most cases the average American thinks that organized socialism is a type of "family business."

What South Africa Thinks of U. S.



THE FINANCIAL TIMES, Johannesburg.

ness" that is confined to isolated groups comprised of people with too much time on their hands or occasional students of oriental religion and philosophies. It is beyond their comprehension that what is referred to by some as the "gooky network" can and does influence the decision of persons having great political power and prestige. Unless this fact is recognized there may be some unpleasant surprises if and when they suddenly come face to face with the reality of having relinquished their national sovereignty to a world government, whether it is called the United Nations, a group of international authorities, or something else by which the world would have the balance of power by having a majority of members in the international legislative body or in the personnel of the administrative machinery.

Just how far this sort of business has entered the American political scene is not fully known. The fact that traces of it are cropping out from time to time should be enough to start at least a few individuals thinking along these lines.

(See follow-up story next week by Mr. Phillips.)

Thoughts for the Week

There is nothing higher, nobler and more God-like than to help others, to give a hand to those who need a hand, to feed the hungry, and to stand against those who are bullying the weaker among us. We all agree on that.

The question is how to be more effective, to be more helpful, and there is where the parting of the ways begins. There are practically as many philosophers, prophets and leaders as there are human beings. But they all can't be right. If we are to get somewhere, we must have a standard guide, one we can go by, walk by. At present we are like the people who tried to finish the Tower of Babel. One did not understand what the other was talking about.

No Bibles in Homes

The record shows that our way of life and institutions came as a result of Christian motives and fathers. The old Bibles which we find in our homes, and very seldom use nowadays, show they have been thumbed through backwards and forwards, and that Christ was their Way-shower to life here and hereafter.

Things don't seem to be that way these days. That's old stuff in its streambed and "educated" folks in whose America, too, may struggle if she doesn't look back on the sources, on the powers and the inspiration which helped make her a great nation. There is a very instructive verse in the Bible that comes to mind, which says there are ways which are seemingly right, logical, perfect, to a man, but death is the end thereof.

Is War Logical?

Let's illustrate it. Wasn't the first World War logical and seemingly the right thing for us to do? You see, we didn't heed the advice of George Washington then, that we should stay out of European wars. So we didn't save the world then for democracy. It seemed very right, logical, and the decent thing to enter the second World War. Did we save anybody for anything? "Death was the end thereof."

The same thing with Nazism. Believe me, there is nothing more pleasing to the ear of the "common man," nothing more desirable, than the idea of all having equal opportunity and power and wealth. This sounds like music to the weak, the underprivileged, the exploited.

Death End of Evil

Yet it has been tried here and there throughout the history of mankind, and all history is only that "Death was the end thereof."

Why? Because there is one Way, there is one Truth, there is one Life, America as a nation, and we as individuals, must remember the warning, "Without Me you can do nothing." The history of man under every climate, in every race, in every age, says HOW TRUE THAT IS.

AGENTS OR NOT?

Without any comment we admit the Daily Worker's editorial celebrating the Russian October Revolution, are certainly proud they are agents for a foreign power. Are they foreign agents or not? READ for yourself.

"Success in the Soviet Union is 20 years old now."

"We are too close historically to appreciate the grandeur of this event. The first Socialist state in the world entered in a new era in human history, the greatest that mankind could imagine or achieve."

"With Socialism, the dream of mankind's best interests comes true. The whole people works cooperatively for the common welfare. No one exploits anyone else for private profit. The entire country moves ahead to a better, richer life as a unit; classes and class exploitation are ended forever."

ROGUE IN DISTRESS

Yes, the famous persecutor O. John Rogge, who took as his special calling the snarling of some good Americans, because they did not follow the Moscow line, has a look about his findings.

"In fact," the Communist-loving Rogge is informing us that nobody cares to publish the stuff. It just doesn't make any sense, and nobody would buy it anyway, except his underground friends.

Russia Ready for Atomic War

People in America today may look like the people described by the Bible as Sodom and Gomorrah. They were eating and drinking and making merry when sudden destruction came upon them. We may meet a very similar fate. The recent Pearl Harbor incident may look like child's play when compared with the possibility of atomic war upon us. Within a few hours, sixty percent of our population could be wiped out and the rest rendered helpless. America could cease to exist and be reduced to a pile of rubble. That is why they are so anxious to recognize the imminent danger which exists for us is irrevocable.

The welcome, yet obvious, truth is that Russia has the atomic bomb.

James Byrnes, in his book "Speaking Frankly" was astonished to see that Stalin showed no surprise—not even interest—when Truman told him at Potsdam that we had dropped the atomic bomb on the Japanese. Of course, if he had cared to know, he would have found out that in Washington bureaus where there were more persons friendly to Stalin than to Truman, the secret of the Atomic bomb was passed on to the Russians during the war, but it took time for the Russians to build factories in secluded spots in their vast territories. That is why they are going along with our childish belief that Communism and American democracy could live in peace. Of course, they didn't say that, they could be crazy to say it.

HONEYMOON OVER

However, the honeymoon is over now. From the developments of recent events, we can rightly expect this terrible truth: that Russia is practically ready now to wage atomic warfare. The Russians are realists, and they never thought for a minute that there could be a workable combination of communism and capitalism. To them Hitler wasn't fighting a German war, but a world war, a free enterprise war, an American war. They knew right along that the enemy of socialism wasn't Berlin or Tokyo, but industrial powerful and rich in natural resources United States.

All the maneuvers of Russia in participating in international gatherings with America were and are, "Give us more time to manufacture the atomic bomb." While Russia's friends among us, like Professor Albert Einstein and Dr. H. J. Hasen of Chicago University, were telling us that Russia would not have the bomb for at least eight years, they were lying as false as the sun.

RUSSIA THINKS WAR INEVITABLE

This is over now. Russia is practically ready. They know, because of our make-up and character, we wouldn't start to use the bombs first. Yet every child and adult in Europe, educated and ignorant, knows there will be war and that the war is almost here. The lines are drawn very clearly. America has been presented as the villain, standing against progress, prosperity, democracy and peace. Russia, on the other hand, has been presented as the savior and hope of mankind.

If Washington cared to find out how long the Russians have had the secret, they could have found out; but what's the use. It's too late now.

Several moves on the part of Russia and her satellites in recent days make it clear what they are up to now.

First, the resurrection of the Comintern, which has been, which is, and which will be for the purpose of fomenting revolution, strife, disorders and poverty, and perpetuating war on the United States. This is a very daring act against a nation which supposedly has the only stock pile of atomic bombs. In reality, the Comintern was never dissolved, and everyone who watched and understood Russia's attitude toward her supposed allies during the war has guessed rightly at that, although the New Dealers had told us differently. Now the Russians are daring to come out in the open. If they did not have the bomb ready to use, they would not have the bomb ready to use. With the Comintern Russia declared war on the United States.

Secondly, the Russian representatives and their satellites at the UN have manifested unusual audacity within our own borders, shaking their fists at our representatives and treating them to insults and jail threats in their own country. They turned the United Nations into a propaganda platform, so they could be heard all over the world negotiating against the U. S., who played the host. Their participation in this fraudulent and bankrupt international organization is to tell the whole world what they are going to do and that employing the atomic bomb is justifiable. Now they are ready to quit the UN. Vukobinski almost said it.

Thirdly, if Russia had the slightest hope or intention of getting along with the United States, they would never have called our president "a new Hitler, a new Stalin, or a new Roosevelt" in their official government newspapers. To criminal minds, and this goes for nations as well as individuals, the only fear is the sight of a jail or a policeman's gun. The international Congress evidently is not afraid of the atomic bomb; he was one of his own.

PREPARING WORLD OPINION

What is left to Russia and her agents is to prepare world's opinion for that daring act. And, unfortunately, as the world looks today, the way the people feel, speak and act, the stage is pretty well set. Very soon, one of these mornings, we will never wake up. This is not a dream, nor propaganda, nor hysteria. It is going to be a reality unless America wakes up. If we have any urge for self-preservation, now—not later—we should send the UN home; send every Communist, both Russian and our native variety, outside our borders, back to Russia or elsewhere; sever every relationship with any Communist, or pseudo-Communist, state; declare Communism an international evil and the enemy of mankind; keep our guns oiled and our powder dry; and if we have to strike first, do it now, and not wait to be shattered.

It is too late now to remove Ellendall and his friends from control of the atomic bomb. They have done their work. The danger has been done before he took the job. The man who did the harm is dead now.



CONFESSION OF FAILURE

By James Byrnes, in "Speaking Frankly" (Doubleday, 1947)

This should be the best title for "Speaking Frankly," the book of our former Secretary of State, James C. Byrnes. It is the highest and most responsible position in American history of past world history. If the American people had known the things he is writing now, that is, the truth about the relations between the war allies—James Byrnes would have written a different book. He was Secretary of State 243 days and of those he spent 360 at international conferences. He went to all the conferences—at Moscow, Tehran, London, Paris—and the best he could report to his people was "We did the best under the circumstances." From recent developments and from the confession he makes us in the stubbornness of the Russian delegates, it seems that in all the gatherings it was never the Russian way of thought that was the cause of the failure.

America would never have agreed to the partition of the world into two spheres of influence. American people would never have had to subscribe to giving the Korean Islands to the Pacific to Russia. They would never have agreed to the settlement made for Korea. Because of that settlement the country is now divided in two. The conference of Yalta was also the Italian States arrangement. The negotiations for splitting Germany, Austria and Japan are now leading the American taxpayers to death. James Byrnes should have been "Speaking Frankly" to the American people, not only now but also during the last three or four years. Things might be a little different now.

Most of our diplomats lack world-wide intelligence as to what is going on in this planet of ours. Most of them are political puppets and it seems, in our case, James Byrnes is no exception. We don't see two big honesty, integrity, and above all, the great justice and faithfulness. Only a man with such personal qualities could stand for days and days in conferences and then take his briefcase and come home with nothing to show for it.

But James Byrnes, as did his chief, F.D.R., lacked foresight and they created the necessity of the Marshall Plan, the Moscow Plan, the Yalta Plan, and other plans which divide the world into two camps. If the world is allowed to continue its existence for a few more years it will confirm our suspicions in rightly naming Mr. Byrnes' book a "Confession of Failure." It was lack of knowledge of what Communism is. If he had known that he would have treated Stalin and his army to any part of the world but the U. S. S. R. proper. Those who wanted James Byrnes and his friends at that time, those who predicted the results which we are having today, were surprised and called names.

As to the consequences of this pessimistic, ideologic outlook on the diplomatic dealings, it shows that James Byrnes was in those conferences as innocent as a grammar school boy and was not at all aware of the evil genius of the international conspirators group who, because of James's naivete, and apparent sincerity took to lead the world for a while.

The style of the book, that is, the wording manner in which it is written, shows that he has not caught up yet with the tragedy which is befalling all mankind, because James Byrnes is a diplomat. If he found out in the beginning that Russia, behind the scenes, that they were lying, that they were entering Germany, Japan and other nations, what stopped him then from speaking frankly before the American people when he was supposed to represent, as to what was going on in those conferences? We have to think that he waited to "tell it all" and make a fortune out of it.

All in all, we would like to ask James Byrnes to show us an agreement that he, his predecessor and his successor made that is agreed to by both sides and is also beneficial for America. In all the conferences he went with Chamberlain's unswerving side by side. The only criticism he shows in his book and which made him to write somebody else's book "Appeasement." We will call him something stronger than that. Let's lay the cards on the table, not having friendly chats but making a simple story. It was a miserable failure and the best we can say under the circumstances is that he was speaking unfrankly in his book, "Speaking Frankly," Dr. J. N.

UNITED STATES LOSING THE PEACE WHILE RUSSIA MAKES DAILY GAINS

Famous Foreign Correspondent
Writes Special Series on "How We
Got Where We Are," and
"Where We Go From Here"

By GEORGE WELLES
Chicago Daily News Foreign Service

The United States has fought a world-wide war in this century. We have lost such strategic, well-fortified, well-organized and well-organized enough to win both militarily while deeply robbing our own people of their placeable souls and minerals to do so.

In a political sense, however, we have lost both wars. America never found out that it had lost World War I until World War II began. Only now, two years after the last surrender, are we awakening to the political loss of War I.



WELLES

HOW DID IT HAPPEN? How can a nation win a war by arms and lose it politically? The answer is: A nation in victory can accomplish its own defeat by retreating out of the new pattern of geographical power that has been created by the war.

There is much talk of an "awakening internationalism" today in the United States. Billions of dollars in overseas gifts are spent in the name of this internationalism.

"We Are Isolated—and Defeated" In the ever-changing situation of power, in international parlance like the United Nations are only petty machinery. Every war, afterward, has had its forum of the fatigued.

To become a member of the United Nations has aggravated the American tendency to withdraw militarily from Europe and Asia, thereby turning over the decisive role to the Soviet Union.

THE MARSHALL PLAN is a device to cover this retreat with new outlays of dollars. "Pay the Europeans not to turn Communist," it says. For how long, nobody knows.

At bottom the Marshall plan is another manifestation of American selfishness. This "pay them and leave" plan is temporary, defeatist and costly.

How did we reach this dead end? Every war changes the map of strategy of the world. Nations go up and nations slide down, some permanently, some temporarily.

Old and experienced nations recognize this, and make sure that their victories are reflected in solidly nailed down gains. These gains represent their margin against future defeat.

The great American dream, however, has been to stay the same. Never to gain, and usually to give to the defeated. To ignore strategic realities and turn a foreign policy of moral values alone.

Our Policy a Fantasy IN WAR I America's allies, Britain, France, Japan, Italy, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa—changed the map of the world's power.

While the guns were growling, the spoils were being divided by secret treaty. The German and Turkish empires were apportioned before the armistice was signed.

(These same colonial gains, which in part are now before the United Nations are being whitewashed over from "mandates" into "trustships.")

The United States refused to take part in splitting the awag. But in the Pacific the Americans countenanced the partition of the German empire between Britain and Japan. By ignoring strategic considerations the United States allowed a screen of Pacific bases to be built between herself and Asia, thus domineering the Philippines, cutting off China and prolonging by years the Pacific war.

America Must Act—or Else There was little understanding in America that in the struggle for world power, he who does not act will be acted against.

While other capitalist nations built their own empires out of victory, the United States picked up the check in the defaulted war loans

Even while the Allied empires swelled, a new imperialism, that of Soviet Communism, was slowly being spread through the world. Its aim was simply that all peoples should become members of the Soviet Socialist Republic.

NEVER HAVING FOUND OUT that she lost World War I, the United States entered World War II with all her illusions intact. While undertaking to defend, restore and pay for the British, French, Dutch and Belgian empires, she still was insistent that nothing—except her own liberation of the Philippines—must change.

America still wanted no direct responsibility, no control and no foothold where she had fought. She was ready to kill, feed, supply and pay on behalf of the old empires and the new Soviet empire. But things must be "just the way they always were."

As a result of this static make-believe, the war as far as the United States was concerned was fought in a political vacuum.

The Americans began by ignoring the new Soviet imperialism. (The Russians were supposed to be people of extremely tender feelings, but their leadership was always held to be planning a separate peace.)

The Americans ended—at Terehan, Yalta and Moscow—by succumbing to the new Soviet empire and indeed feeding it. At the same time they were put on the defensive by the Russian changes—of all things—of being "imperialist." Few Americans had ever heard Lenin's axiom: "to confuse the terminology."

At Potsdam, after President Roosevelt's death, the great giveaway went right on. The Americans turned back the colonial empire of Southeast Asia to their old managers, without condition or reserve about the alien native people.

Thus, in their retreat, they not only fed people and territories to the Soviets and their allies; they even threw away the moral initiative in the colonial question in Asia after four years of war to settle it. The American moral triumph—retreat from the Philippines—they discarded without ever playing it.

We Still Play Child's Game The Americans ended the war as naive as they entered. They still saw no relation between the demonstrated fighting strategy of

the war and the new pattern of power drawn for the interval between wars.

The one clear American aim was to "get the boys home." Today, whether in funeral ships loaded with coffins or transports loaded with souvenir-heavy G. I.s, the boys are coming home. American foreign policy is now leading from weakness.

HERE ARE SOME of the American retreats: Having spread a costly umbrella of air power and lend-lease over the Balkans, the Americans folded up their control and gave this critical zone to the Soviets and the British. The Soviets swallowed the British stake.

Russia amputated Poland, Poland was compensated with the best farm land in Germany. Hungry Germany was compensated from the pocket of the American taxpayer—and still is. Who compensates us? Nobody.

At Yalta Roosevelt promoted a Sino-Soviet pact giving the only still unexploited rich land of Asia—Manchuria—into the control of the Soviets, who gained all six railroads and control of its chief ports.

Twenty years of effort to renounce treaty port rights was destroyed in an illegitimate about, kept secret from even the co-members of the American mission, never approved by Congress.

AT THE SAME TIME the Americans began pouring money by the hundreds of millions into China, after having neglected the nation's best assets to the Soviet Union.

Finally the Russians clinched their hold on Manchuria by opening the door to the Chinese Communist army from Shantung.

The Americans, beaten more again, did not even protest against the transparent maneuver.

U. S. Gives Up Vital Base—CHINA ROLL The Americans could have won by outflanking the Soviets. By the terms of Yalta the Kurile Islands, repeatedly looted by American Navy planes while Russia was at peace with Japan—were handed to the Soviet Union.

The Soviets thus gained a major base at Paramushiro, a thousand miles nearer Washington than the Navy's mid-Pacific base of Guam.

Having thrown away both moral and strategic advantage in the Far East and Mediterranean, the United States entered the postwar condition—called this time the United Nations—not with real historical perspective but with wildly stimulated hopes.

The United Nations is only one in the long series of modern international working agreements between wars stretching back to the Treaty of Westphalia in 1648 after the Thirty Years' War.

Instead of seeing the UN Charter as limited, like its predecessors, by inertia, greed, sovereignty and vain rivalry, the Americans endowed United Nations with nearly mystic powers. They tried to channel as much of their foreign policy through as would pass. The Russian veto blocked even that effort.

Meanwhile the Russians carried on lively local offensives for political gain in the Balkans, Iran, Manchuria and South America.

THE SOVIET UNION, antagonist as well as major beneficiary of the United States, saw the United Nations as the mere sidetrack of world force that it is. By the successful fraud of introducing the Ukraine and Byelo (White) Russia as independent states, the Soviets made the United Nations a travesty of an international parliament.

The Americans, planless and without aspiration for themselves, strategically asleep and politically two years behind the progress of the war, hardly knew what was happening. Fettered in the hands of a determined and tough Soviet foreign policy, they acquiesced in everything. The sharpest Soviet triumphs had American signatures on them.

By fighting only two days in the Pacific the Soviets not only covered American policy in Asia with contradictions and losses; they even won the old Russo-Japanese war, getting back all they lost in the Japanese two wars ago.

America has compensated the loser of that war and is feeding the loser of this one. Whoever wins, whoever fights, we pay.

LATELY, ONLY, the Americans have stopped acquiescing and begun rubbing their eyes. It is late. The new Soviet pattern of strategy is taking shape in the wispy fog of history, and it is overpowering.

The Americans are still unwilling to believe that they have already lost the war politically. They sense defeat, but still have no plan. One American columnist even suggested that the Russians should be invited to return to the Soviet Union, putting the Red Army at least temporarily back in its holster.

Both sides are buying time, the Soviets with threats, the Americans with money.

The difference between the victorious Soviets and the defeated Americans is that the defeated are investing in a nebulous, short-term peace, while the victors, though themselves weary, are aiming steadily at their old target: class war and world revolution.

(Next Week: "Where Are We Now?")

Chicago Daily News



ROOSEVELT



DE REUCER & SING, Boston



LENIN

Appendix

BRAVE ONE WORLD GUARDIANS

UN
PL

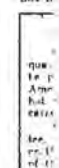
W
or in
wife
others
H
'Thom
hearin
be on

The Federal hearing on the up- make after "Will a started minute

the C
does n
to the
unenv
"jug."
"Then
Let M

M
tainm
Shown
munis
perce
deny
Ideology
If
our g
90 000

words
wifel
vuire
or 'g
also l
throu
were
so mu
the f
put m



LI

Henry A. Wallace

Herbert Wallace, a Fellow Traveler if not an all-out Communist, has been a "leech" to the country and the world ever since Roosevelt brought him to Washington. He was the one who killed the little pigs, and played under the cover and when, so that he could sell the country to his socialistic party. He was the one who pulled the Washington bureaucrats with Communists and Fellow Travelers. We shall have to pay now dearly for this betrayal.

He sponsored every New Deal experiment and venture. In his domestic policy he advocates nationalization of business and industry, and a \$100 billion loan for world-wide WPA projects. He claims America is responsible for Russia's behavior and endorses Russia's internal and international policies. Since he left Truman's cabinet he has put Russia first in everything. He uses the language of a first-class communist; and in any other country in the world he would be called the traitor that he is.

The great wonder is how this crystal-gazer, this wish-spinner of an Oriental heathenism, could have held the second highest position in this country. His chief effort for his magazine, the New Republic, is promotion of class hatred and religious intolerance in America—the two main fields which Communists employ for the demoralization of the nation. He is and has been more than a LEMON to his own country and his people.

INFORMATION FREE
BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES, 4021 FRANCIS AVENUE
SEATTLE 1, WASHINGTON

Circulate the American Commentator

Formerly This Book of 320 Pages Was \$2.75

MIDLAND PUBLISHING COMPANY
P. O. Box 1879, Denver 1, Colo.

Please send to the following persons a year's subscription to MIDLAND COM-
MENTATOR PLUS a FREE copy of Stephen Neale's "TWO WORLDS," at \$3.00
per subscription.

SEND TO: Post Office

Street or R. R. Box 100

City and State St. Louis, Mo.

and I
mille-
the-
they
a no
appl-
I n A
furn-
July
not
they
code
to let
their
one

trace
letter
icans.
The
profi-
'bdo-
natio
A. P's
four
pres-

the
"lib-
itics

ige

VS



UN-AMERICAN HOLLYWOOD RED HIDING PLACE; NATION IS CORRUPTED BY FILMS

By AUGIE EARNEST LE BLANC

What shall we do with the Reds in Hollywood? Shall we hang them or imprison them? Yes, there are Reds in Hollywood, a fact that no wide-awake and wide-hearted citizen can deny. One needs only to observe the gnashing of teeth on the part of their defenders, sympathizers, legislators, and other engaged parties, against the claims of the Committee on Un-American Activities at the recent hearing. If these Fellow Travelers are not careful, Mr. Thomas may become next president.

They laughed while innocent Americans blistered in a Washington Federal Court some years ago; now, let them sweat over the Hollywood hearing. Those denounced, or suspected as Communists, if they are on the up-and-up have nothing to fear but an amount of whitewash will make heaven's horns angels out of the guilty. The committee is not out after angels but skunk and cannibals. All this screaming about the "Bill of Rights," of which doubtless, many of them have only a corrupted conception, is a smoke-screen. They will destroy these rights the minute they get into power.

The 19 in Romania who are accused of treason because they opposed the Communist-led government, is the latest example. Naturally, one does not expect them to throw up the sponge and about a half "yes" to the 2nd question. If they should answer "no," the Committee might receive more embarrassing evidence which might lead them for the "yes" answer, therefore, evidently means guilt. A friend volunteered: "Tom gives them this to be better than anybody else, which they ain't. Let them go to Russia if they want to be Communists."

HOW TO SPOIL THE SHOW

Nation pictures lend themselves to education but, chiefly to entertainment. When they indulge in something else they spoil the show. Showmanship should not stoop to silver propaganda, especially Communism. The purpose of the Committee is to "clear out those who serve secret ends." Communism in particular. No intelligent patron will deny that the screen has produced a liberal sprinkling of this traitorous ideology.

If stars must preach their Russian gospel of "violent overthrow of our government," let them use a soap box, not the places to which to furnish Americans pay a price to visit each week.

SUBTLETY ON THE SCREEN

On the screen the Reds get across their goals, not merely by their words and deeds which, at times are "smoother than butter (and) softer than oil" but, also by the flash of the eye, the inflection of the voice, through a joke, and through ridicule. They will even fall in love, or "get religion" and join the Ministerial Alliance to receive. It should also be added that, they and their kind, sell their treacherous wares through cleverly written editorials and books. If these productions were written in Moscow and as advertised, they would not do nearly so much harm. As it is, their vicious propaganda is detectable only by the few—the few in conscience, in experience and in training. We do not mean Thomas L. Stokes, or the "Red Dean."

BULLETIN

Secret communists have been sent by the Communist Party's national headquarters to all the members to collect half a million signatures, and they will be presented to the House for abolishing the Congressional Committee on Un-American Activities. Instructions are that they are only to organize the drive, but the Fellow Travelers in the churches, clubs and women organizations to carry on the work.

We ask all our readers to write your Congressman to back up the Committee. The Communists are organized, we are not. If you are anyone standing on the corner or at any door collecting signatures, tell him he is an instrument of the Communist party in America.

LIBERTY AND THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE OF CONGRESS

By GEORGE B. HOWE

Americans familiar with the methods of the American Communists and their Fellow Travelers are not surprised to see the Thomas Committee make similar attack as were its two predecessors, the Dies and the Rankin committees. The Fellow Traveler always starts their attacks by admitting that this Committee created by Congress is a necessary committee but end up attacking its methods rather than upholding the facts brought out by the Committee. The Committee on Un-American Activities does not pretend to be a petit or trial court. It functions as Congress intended it to function and is similar to the grand jury used by the regular court system. For the most part they have no confidence and are fully questioned and ferreted out the facts, which they present to the complete House of Representatives. Those cited for contempt and their Red-minded defenders have only one smoke screen to hide behind, and that is "Civil Rights" and their American right to their own political opinion. As if the reasonable Communist party in our country is an admirable "political party."

The two familiar tactics used by the Communists and their fellow travel communists is smear and pressure by telegram, telephone, and letter. One of the group meetings by innocent and well meaning Americans to protest anything in America that might smack of tyranny. The well intentioned Communists are always the leaders of these public protest meetings as shown by the meeting in Independence Square in Philadelphia. Among dozens of meetings have been called all over the nation to pressure Congress to "abolish forever" the Committee led by J. Parnell Thomas and never to set up another. Letters have begun pouring in to the Committee and to other Congressional leaders too, pressuring them into criticism and abolition of the Committee.

Newspapers that as a whole should be the first bulwark to protect the public from this Communist attack are too often trying to be overly "neutral" and they join in the condemnation of the Un-American Activities Committee. The Denver Post editorial and several of their feature

NEXT PRESIDENT: WHO WILL HE BE?

There is little doubt, if he chooses to run, that Harry Truman will be the Democratic nominee next year. The Wallace-Browder branch of the Democratic party will not pick the candidate to head the ticket, either, in order to appease those Russia Firsters, a left-winger may be selected as Mr. Truman's running mate. Red on the Republican side the field is wide open. At present Gov. Dewey and Sen. Taft are, without doubt, the two leading contenders. Although Harold Stassen of Minnesota is supposed to be leading the remainder of the "liberal" Wendell Willkie following the former "long-hauler" from New York could well fit into the place of a Willkie or a Roosevelt. Dewey with his FPMG differentiates but little from the original New Dealer. The little man from Albany said in substance, while campaigning against Roosevelt in 1944: "Put me in the White House and I will give you a BIGGER and BETTER New Deal."

If Taft and Dewey "kill off" each other before the convention or during the meeting in Philadelphia next year, then there is a chance for a "dark horse" candidate. At the present moment a big boom is on for Gen. Eisenhower. But it seems to be only a newspaper boom, started by the Internationalist press. Nobody seems to know whether the general is a Republican or a Democrat, and apparently the general himself doesn't seem to know, so there seems to be little likelihood that the old line party politicians, who pick the delegates, will be persuaded to select a man who doesn't know what he is.

The same cannot, however, be said about Gen. Douglas MacArthur, the present boss of Japan. MacArthur's friends in this country, headed by the fighting former Congressman from New York, Hamilton Fish, will soon launch a boom for the conqueror of Japan. So, keep your eyes on General MacArthur. Nobody knows whether he would accept a nomination for President, but everybody does know that he has been a great administrator in Japan. When we think of the tragic mess our politicians have made of Europe, breeding place for another world war, it is most relieving to look upon the orderly process of military government now in effect in Japan, where the people, under the direction of MacArthur, have set up local, representative, self-government in the short space of two years, against a background of more than two thousand years of dictatorship and emperor worship. It is really amazing, and does great credit to the administrative abilities of the man who re-conquered Corregidor.

TRUMAN GREET'S STALIN

The Russians are celebrating the October revolution, in which the Communists slaughtered twenty million Christians, with a great display in Moscow at Kremlin Square. The whole demonstration was a military display of the Russian army, navy and air force.

The Commissar of War, Nikolai Bulganin, made it known to the Russian people and the world that America and Great Britain are preparing the world for attack on the Soviets. He told the Russian people that it was Russia alone which defeated the German and Japanese armies and won the victory single-handed. Molotov, on the other hand, said that capitalism is dying and before it goes out of existence the means, of course, America and Britain) it will make a last attempt to save itself by waging war on Soviet Russia. He told the world that Russia, too, has the secret of the atomic bomb and that Russia is prepared to meet the challenge from whatever side it comes.

The whole show was a demonstration against United States and Britain. Russian rulers are preparing their people for war and are naming names. They don't spare our President nor the leaders of the British government. On top of that, we have our President and greetings and salutations and good luck from the American people and from himself to the campaign to fight the Americans.

Readers, you make it out for yourselves. We can't understand it.

writers are typical examples. For instance in October an editorial in the Post agreed that the facts exposed by this Congressional Committee were necessary but that the methods used were similar to the preceding Committees and therefore should merit public censure. On November 2, this same editorial column gave the following: "The sensational-seeking J. Parnell Thomas and his house-un-American activity committee have wound up the Hollywood phase of their Communist investigation, and most of the public must feel like the audience pouring out of a theater after an evening of comedy. The significance of the tonight's exhibition was about on par with an Abbott and Costello picture." Hanna Paster could not have done better in trying to heap ridicule on a Committee created by the highest law-making body in our nation.

With similar editorials coming from many of the Nation's leading newspapers along with the directly inspired Communist news releases it is any wonder the people are baffled on what to do about these traitorists in our country? Is it any wonder that Congressmen often lack the fortitude to pass the necessary laws to curb these Red plotters living and working within our country plotting its overthrow at the earliest moment? How many honest, sincere, constitutional minded Americans will take the time to write or to lead mass meetings to applaud this Committee. How many will take time to commend the movie stars like Robert Taylor who said, "The Communists should all be sent back to Russia, or some other unpleasant place?" How many theatergoers will take time to differentiate between an American film producer like Cecil DeMille as compared to one who "follows the party line?" Our guess will be that the Communists and their "liberal" Fellow Travelers will make a greater noise and get more editorials than any group of honest Americans attempting to commend the Taylors and the DeMilles on the Un-American Activities Committee. We are afraid that this situation will continue until complacent Americans who are the recipients of Communist revolution propaganda awake to find themselves in the midst of a bloody civil war in our fair land.

Communists for Marshall Plan

SPECIAL FEATURE

W. FARLEY

One of the cleverest tricks which the international conspirators (communists) in their fight to destroy capitalism was manoeuvring the American people into accepting the so-called Marshall Plan as a new front at Harvard University by the Secretary of State. It was a complete victory for both the Communists and the Socialists. The plan was: If both as if all the money was on the other side and we are only paying, and paying easily, for the ignorance of men would be world ruling politicians.

The American people paid for two wars without getting any benefits for themselves or anybody else in return.

The greatest enemy to the Communists and Socialists (who are very much alike) is a strong, prosperous and free America under the capitalist system. America might almost bid in with their socialist doctrines and theories. Socialists in Europe through Professor Lenin admitted that the last war was to save socialism and American capitalists paid the bill for it. And now it looks as though the final war to overthrow capitalism is on its way to becoming a reality through the Marshall Plan. Probably Marshall didn't have the slightest idea what he was saying in his speech at Harvard, but he gave a good helping hand to Lenin's enemies of the American way of life. The Western European socialist and the Eastern Red Reaction.

Financing Socialism

Even the British foreign minister who said he would like to get America's gold from Dr. Knox and distribute it among the nations, who advocates the World on socialist principles, and in his speech before the British parliament "I grabbed hold of it with both hands."

He wasted no time calling the Western European socialist rulers, and before Marshall took the train to go home from Harvard the machinery in Europe was already in motion to sell it to America. To begin with, \$22 million will be sufficient for a while, and when that is gone they will be back again.

British socialists need money to nationalize their railroads and industries, and Uncle Sam is to pay the bill.

In England the Labor government practically ran out of support from among the British people. The Marshall Plan will only postpone its downfall.

The same financial problem is facing the socialist government in France. People in that country were fed up with their socialist experiments and the Marshall Plan came just in time to give them a

little shot in the arm. It will mean in France we will finance a campaign of Socialists and Communists to stamp out the movement of the real French people for self-respect and self help which is gathering new strength and prestige around the Gaulle.

However, the one that benefits the most from the Marshall Plan, as it benefited most from Roosevelt's previous world-wide plans, is still the deadliest enemy of the American way of life and its institutions—international communism.

Neither the Socialists nor Communists had a minute in seeing that the Marshall Plan would go through, and they instigated the cleverest trick of diplomacy that could ever be conceived by the twisted, scheming mind of man.


Stalin Promotes Marshall Plan

Since the Marshall Plan is supposed to be a weapon against the Communists and their conspiratorial work, they were so obliging as to supply Marshall with a good argument for it, by bringing the Communists back to life. It was a cause for great rejoicing in Poland when at the meeting of Communist representatives from all over the world the Marshall Plan was explained to them. This was the best news for them in years.

It doesn't seem strange now that the Communists were brought out into the open. With it they made a challenge to the American people, so Marshall can tell them, "I told you so." Every Communist knows that we are at war with Russia and what she stands for, and the Marshall Plan just renders us weak for the final showdown. While we will be engaged in keeping up WPA projects around the world, putting ourselves in debt, they will be watching our downfall, waiting to commit economic suicide.

Communists are not afraid of our goodwill gestures; the more we give, the less we will have for ourselves. What they fear is our

The Worker Under Two Flags

UNITED STATES HOURS REQUIRED	TO BUY	RUSSIA HOURS REQUIRED
3 HOURS		9 HOURS
1 HOUR		24 HOURS
3 HOURS		320 HOURS
2 HOURS		100 HOURS
4 HOURS		160 HOURS
15 MINUTES		4 HOURS
75 HOURS		1000 HOURS
30 HOURS		1600 HOURS
5 HOURS		160 HOURS
10 MINUTES		8 HOURS

Against Youth for Christ

YOUTH for Christ International and Youth's Alliance is not an honest and simple organization as they would have us believe. The findings of research and news from the youth that has been clearly charged has shown us to be nothing more than a group of men for a better world order and therefore the Youth of world peace and freedom, security and justice.

Leftists Like Ike

Since he still is, after all, Army Chief of Staff, in Harry Truman's administration, General Eisenhower has found it wise to nominate a play on the word in the DDT Eisenhower for President plus which is appearing around the country.

army, our internal stability and economic soundness.

If adopted, the Marshall Plan will cripple our economy and will imperil in a very dangerous point our national defense.

The Communists and Socialists were, and are, planting propaganda in every nation, that we are not to enslave the world with "dollar imperialism." To the Marshall Plan they can say, "We told you so."

With our own money we will be losing enemies, as we did through FARE.

No wonder there is great rejoicing in the Socialist and Communist camps and that also will explain why Henry Wallace is all for it, as is Norman Thomas.

(What is Marshall Plan?)
Read Commentator Next Week!

Russia to Embarrass U. S.

ATLANTA, Ga.—Next to King a trick up the sleeve, Russia's next move is to be independent withdrawal of Russian troops from North Korea.

Such a move, with a bad Moscow reminder that the situation, army of "imperialists" America is still in South Korea, would be staged for its world effect, to embarrass the United States, Britain and China, and to shatter the United Nations program for an All-Korea election.

—E. F. Tamm

Outstanding Broadcasts

In the future we are going to publish the outstanding radio broadcast of the week. If you hear a speech or commentary on the news which you think ought to be heard by every American, write to the speaker or author for a copy of his address and mail it to us. We will greatly appreciate your cooperation. Address: Radio Digest, American Commentator, P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colo.

A CALL TO MRS. AMERICA

Dear Kind Lady:

Are you worried over high prices? Incensed by the lack of concern in Washington over rising costs and threat of inflation? Are you burned up by the fact we can have no peace, no prosperity and security here at home because of the vicious action of Communists in Europe and Asia? Are you panic-stricken by the thought your sons may again be drafted to fight another war because of the coarseness of bloody Joe Stalin? Are you terrorized, night and day, for fear the "creeping terror" of Europe will gradually close in on you here in USA? Are you chilled at the thought of having your religion destroyed, your Bible piled in the street and burned?

Of course you are. Who wouldn't be under present conditions? All right then, are you ready to do something about all this? Are you ready to fight back like Molly Pitcher of colonial times? Very well, The COMMENTATOR is in the greatest fight ever waged against these forces of evil. If you want to fight then join this BATTLE of battles and help us to your absolute limit. Subscribe to the COMMENTATOR, which is \$3.00 a year. Get others to subscribe. Circulate the paper. Talk about it and its articles at your club, your socials and other meetings. Join the Contest and try for a prize. Write us today.

Yours for a Better Future,
AMERICAN COMMENTATOR,
P. O. Box 1979,
Denver 1, Colorado.

Commentator News Service

With a great deal of difficulty we have secured for our readers our own reliable and authoritative sources of news gathering. For their own security and their usefulness to us we will not reveal the identities of some of our correspondents. We are in

contact with persons behind the iron curtain. Some of them are in government positions and have consented to supply us with information as to Moscow's moves and items of interest to American readers. We will not mention the town nor where the news originated—only the country.

Washington Tip:

Ration Books Soon Will Be Ready As Politicos Create "Emergency"

Showing to What Lengths the New Dealers Will Go to Perpetuate Themselves in Office

Those ration books that bedeviled the American people so much in war have nearly to be rolling off at the rate of thousands each hour, according to the latest inside information from Washington, D. C. This amazing news and its implication is the talk of all circles in the capital, and the Truman administration which has warned it will create an "emergency" to keep the president in office, has not issued a denial. Moreover, Walter Winchell, in a nation-wide broadcast, also stated that the ration book printing was a fact, even though closely guarded at this time.

The mere mention of ration book printing tells more than pages and pages of printed matter on the unprecedented waste and economic delinquency of the New Deal and its "America-last" policies. The work on the American treasury, we thought even at last, apparently have just begun. The WPA of FDR, his lend-lease and give-away delinquency, were petty things compared to the present scheme—a world WPA, which is tentatively called the "Marshall Plan."

Surprise Request

U. S. military authorities, together with the British, apparently haven't enough Germans in Germany to persecute, so they are asking Spain to turn over all German Nationals for trial.

This was Russia's idea, adopted by us in the beginning as part of the Morgenthau plan. Our state department does not know what it is doing. They are making enemies of the Germans.

WHAT PLAN MEANS

What the Marshall Plan means to Americans:

- A vote for the Marshall Plan is a vote in favor of High Prices!
- Vote for world wide W.P.A.
- Vote for bringing back O.P.A.
- To oppose this frame-up, write your Congressman.

MIDLAND PUBLISHING CO., INC.

Publishers of good books on Politics, Religion, Literature, International Relations, Children's Books and others.

Write for information: Box 1078, Denver, Colo.

MR. BUSINESSMAN!

Dear Sir: As headline below declares, world trends today, created by the heathen Reds, are "seriously endangering" business and progress in America. Things are constantly going from bad to worse, even though the war has been over for two years. Rationing is coming back to hamper business and new schemes for nationalizing industry in America are daily being devised. The world's most colossal conspiracy is now in the process of formation against private enterprise and Christianity. Part of this unbreakable plot is functioning right here in this country. We are going to be destroyed—quickly and effectively—if we do not fight back in a mighty counter move.

This newspaper is published in the interest of this fight. Sometimes we are subtle and other times we swing openly from the steps. We are leading the battle on a national scale. We're fighting for free business, the church and our institutions. We need the help of every man, woman and child. We need YOUR help—all that you can give. Roll up your sleeves in the spirit of '76, and come in with us. Subscribe for the paper—for yourself, your friends—your entire office and factory force. Send us your personnel lists, with a check blanketing them all for subscriptions. Send for rolls of the Commentator to be handed out. Help us get this powerful information out. Write us personally and get acquainted.

The subscription price is \$3.00 a year and this popular book, "Two Worlds—U. S. A. and U. S. S. R." is free with each subscription.

Flash!

If U. S. representatives to the four Ministers' Conference, now in session in London, are sure no peace will be made with Russia concerning Germany as a whole.

Our delegates have in brief cases plans for separate peace with Germany and Austria. Russia knows that and may use this information as an excuse to pull out from the L.N.

Substitute for Marshall Plan

The government at Washington could think of nothing but something to control the lives of the American people.

So the Marshall Plan is its latest scheme. We know we should be staying people everywhere. But why not do it the American way? Keep the government bureaucracy out of it. Let every American give what he can personally, and not through a Communist bureaucratic scheme, aiming to enslave us at the same time.

Belief in God Is Forbidden In Godless Russia by a New Manifesto From Joe Stalin!

The Communist Party in Russia forbids its members to express a belief in God. After the following dispatch from Moscow:

"Belief in God and religious observances were banned for Communists Saturday night in a stern reminder, citing Premier Stalin's stand favoring science versus religion. . . . Some party members have hindered the real development of anti-religious propaganda. If such party members are excused it is good, because such Communists have no place in the ranks of the Party."

This once more dispenses of the myth that Russia allows religious worship. We would like to call the attention of Dr. Louis Newton, President of the Southern Baptist Convention, and other noted clergymen of America, to please note and recall their propaganda booklet denouncing Russia's religious freedom as being similar to ours.

COMMUNISTS AS OTHERS SEE THEM

By Francis S. Key Smith, I.I.M.

America is once again at the point where the issue of its destiny hangs in the air—right or wrong. Should its people continue to choose the left, wrong, instead of the right road, their destiny is that America will be made the reservoir of supply for a communized world, beginning with Russia. Its people impoverished and enslaved, through a starvation of themselves, will become like ants, the workers without pay for the productivity necessary to feed a world too lazy to work for itself but smart enough to make the American people work to support it. Is not this sufficient to make all sane Americans "sit up and take notice?"

When carefully analyzed, all the New Deal policies and methods will be found in their inception to be communistic; the term, "New Deal," a political device to make such policies palatable. These policies are never honest and frankly avowed or explained. Such avowal would mean their death and the Communists, knowing this, resort to subterfuge and clever misrepresentation. Propaganda, through a variety of slogans, is designed to deceive and to disprove all contrary thought founded upon truth.

(To Be Continued)

WORLD TRENDS ARE SERIOUSLY ENDANGERING SMALL BUSINESS

We are engaged in the greatest war of all times. If we win, democracy and freedom of opportunity will survive and continue to bloom. If we lose, Communism or Socialism or Fascism is sure to overtake and ruin us. Our battalions are cold, hungry, general shortage and despair in Europe. Our enemy is Russian Communism.

Our ability to win this war is being threatened right here at home. It is greatly in danger from our rising prices and developing shortages caused in part by European drains. Over the entire continent hangs the dangerous threat of restored government controls that have never helped, but rather have definitely hampered, ultimately essential production. Truthfully, free enterprise—and its backbone, small independent business—is in dire peril.

Causing, in great part, European needs are Red Russian tactics of monopolistic obstructionism and restrictive practices. For instance, Red Russia controls the agricultural commodities in European inland areas. Because it won't need food and raw materials in Western Europe people and factories, the European pays a slave and freeze, cannot make the goods they need—and incidentally become easier prey to Red Russian communist penetration.

Making these needs even greater are the European people themselves, who are not creating conditions that encourage individual initiative, that make for production in full these needs. For instance, in England the government seeks to establish state monopoly in the form of socialism. In France and Italy, the people are toying with the idea of compromise between independence and freedom, and have elected big communist representation in government. In Greece, communist participation in government, added to non-communist inability to solidify its lines and actual communist military penetration in the country, all are the order of the day. In Germany, we and our allies have turned the occupation into a war (quite different from conditions in Japan, where in a shorter period much greater progress toward recovery has been made), by enforcing controls that have pretty largely destroyed individual initiative.

The unfortunate fact is that Europeans have not, as yet, put their own houses in order. In failing to do this they are worsening their prospects, are creating in their lands hollowed holes into which the United States could throw its very and without accomplishing much good. The second fact is that these same European

nations could put a very definite bottom in these holes by reviving freedom of opportunity to their peoples, by creating stable government, and by creating conditions that will make their peoples want to work and produce and do their share. If this is done, together with our aid (the need for which would not be so great), they could rebuild their countries.

Let's look at what is happening. Because food is short in Europe, the will to work is short and production is down. This triggers a vicious chain. For instance, hungry miners do not produce coal. Lack of coal means lack of steel. Lack of steel means lack of rails to restore transportation and lack of freight cars to move goods that are produced or sent for relief. This makes for even more hunger and even less work. Because of this condition, lack of confidence prevails in government, and the stage is set for further communist inroads. Further communist inroads mean less food and less work. To combat this trend we are called on to send aid. Our efforts result in greater misery at home. And as the situation in Europe becomes worse the strain on us becomes greater. More and more demands for government regulation of business are heard. When enacted this regulation stifles production. After it has been in effect long enough, radical, bureaucratically minded men seek, and quite possibly achieve, control of the entire nation.

Under this control there is little place for free, competitive enterprise. Where there is no free, competitive enterprise, small independent business dies off. Where this happens democracy and freedom of opportunity end. AND THE LAST GREAT HOPE OF CIVILIZED HUMANITY IS GONE.

This is no argument against helping unfortunate neighbors abroad; it is an argument against using our resources to combat Communism. But it is an argument for European nations to first help themselves in the classroom, to erect a foundation on which they can, with our aid, build a solid structure. And it is an argument against selling America short. Logically there is an end to everything and there is a point of diminishing returns; there is an end and such a point in our ability to help others. We must determine and observe that end, that point, if we are to preserve our power for good.

The question isn't one of accepting world leadership. It is, rather, one of conducting ourselves wisely in that role. We do not save the world and humanity all by working ourselves, and we cannot help those who will not first help themselves.

—National Federation of Small Business

Commentator Smashes Iron Curtain Gets Authentic Facts and Figures

Phony "People's Courts" Liquidating All Leaders Who Oppose Godless Communism

REPORT FROM WITHIN BULGARIA
(By Special Commentator's correspondent)

This year's wheat and corn crop was one of the worst in a decade. With the approach of winter everyone is concerned with where their bread is coming from. The peasants in many communities are in a mood of revolt. You may be surprised to learn that 80 per cent of the people believe that God has shut the heavens and let the blessing sun scorch their crops, because of the atheism which is associated with Communism.

Of course, the government plays hell with the official Church and the head of the Church, Archbishop Stephen of Sofia, is doing everything possible to bring about a compromise between Communism and Christianity. But the people's common sense prevails, and like a fire the tale goes from ear to ear: God is not to destroy Bulgaria and the rest of the countries which adhere to atheism.

The Bulgarian youth in the schools and factories are confronted to the coming war with "Wall Street imperialism," which they blame for their present deplorable condition. However, a great percentage of the people do not fall for that propaganda. All they are waiting for now is the departure of the Russian army from the country and the guarantee that they won't come back; then they will remove the Communist regime in Sofia.

Next in danger, the most dreaded thing in the so-called "People's Courts," which are liquidating any possible opposition leaders. It almost came to the point where you dare not say you are hungry, you might be classed as a leader of insurrection. People's Courts consist of Communists who are without any legal training, but have the only requirement, and that is being loyal to the Party. One by one, in many thousands of villages, people are taken out in the still of the night, tried hurriedly by these People's Courts, and never heard from again.

George Dimitroff is busy these days with this, trying to hold together this part of the Russian empire. He is more concerned with the activities of the International Communists than with the restoration of Bulgaria. The real ruler of Bulgaria at present is a woman, Teodora Dragichewa.

Some of us are very eager to tune in at night, secretly, to American overseas news broadcasts. Our impression is that America is in revolt itself. Have you so many labor troubles? Is America sinking, too?

HENRY WALLACE is the best known man from America here. He is put forth as a savior of mankind. Next to him is Wall Street, known as the great enemy of mankind. The American businessman is presented as being selfish, greedy, and eager to enslave all mankind. Any relief given by the Americans, whether by gift or loan, prompts the Communists to say, "You see, that is a bait by the Fascists of America." Anyone who owns home and business is called "fascist" and one sign of opposition or critical attitude toward any bureaucratic narrows him for liquidation. To Bulgarian Communists, Truman is the new Hitler, and Marshall the new Goebbels. Even grade-school children are taught to hate them.

The most precious thing to us caught behind the Iron Curtain, especially to those that can read English, is news from America. There are several cafes in Sofia where we meet to exchange news items heard on the radio about America, or read in magazines which slip through in the mail once in a while.

This is just a glance and, believe me, as insignificant and small as it looks to the Americans, if this correspondent is caught, his life would be worth ten cents to these cut-throats here. I am not alone, though; there is a great underground movement in Bulgaria. Every large mountain and cave (Bulgaria is a mountainous country—Ed.) hides patriots, some armed with antique rifles, waiting for the day of their country's liberation. But most of the rebels are like me, just peepers around the Communists, having snide jokes, and "taking life as it comes."

RUMANIA

The Leader of Peasant Party To Be Liquidated by Commies

Rumania. — Dr. Julius Maniu, 75-year-old leader of the Peasant Party and life-long opponent of oppression, is getting the fate of Petkoff of Bulgaria. He and eighteen others, the opposition leaders to the Communist Party, are charged with treason by the Communist puppet government in Rumania. The enemy in this case, as in Petkoff's, is identified as American nationalism. When the Rumanians were starving, Dr. Maniu, on behalf of his people, went to the American consul to beg for some food to be shipped for immediate relief. His intercession was successful and United States sent a shipment of wheat to the starving Rumanian people.

Now, that war and the help which he received for the Rumanians will cost him his life. In Rumania, as in every other Communist state, America and England are considered as enemies, and many persons have been put before the firing squad because of their correspondence with Americans and Englishmen.

Rumania and her satellites declared war on America and the Western powers, and we cannot understand why nothing has been done to the Russian agents within our midst. The hard-boiled Rumanian people are learning now the hard way that you cannot do business with the Communists. It was their king who thought he could work out a compromise with the Communists leading it. Now their King Michael sees the writing on the wall. He is to be disposed of any time now, his usefulness is over.

Organizations to Watch

These organizations are on the un-American list of the Federal Government:

1. Abraham Lincoln Brigade or Battalion.
2. Abraham Lincoln School.
3. All-American Anti-Communist League.
4. All California Conference for Defense of Civil Rights and Aid to Labor's Prisoners.
5. Almanac Singers.
6. American Committee for Emergency Aid to the Soviet Union.
7. American Committee to Save Refugees.
8. American Committee for Struggle Against War.
9. American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom.
10. American Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born.
11. American Congress for Peace and Democracy.
12. American Council on Soviet Relations.
13. American Federation of Labor Trade Union Committee for Unemployment Insurance and Relief.
14. American Friends of the Chinese People.
15. American Friends of the Mexican People.
16. American Friends of the Spanish Democracy.

(Continued Next Week)

Showing How Close Reds Are to U. S.



COMING ARTICLES IN THE COMMENTATOR

1. "Our School System Endangered." Do you know that Communism and Socialism are taught in our schools, and also that actual disloyalties on the part of our children toward their parents is encouraged? The most revealing exposé of the Yellow Teachers among our educators—in future issues of The Commentator.
2. "Buck of the Month Club Racket." How people with unlimited and devoted funds are pursuing the souls of millions of Americans and making them candidates for mental institutions and sex degenerates.
3. "Hollywood: China and Sex Capital." Don't miss this revealing exposé behind the real Hollywood—American activities.
4. "Christianity Without Christ." America's way of life and institutions are a by-product of our early American Christian heritage. In this article the author brings out the activities of the leaders of the Federal Council of Churches, Churches in America, and how to replace Christ with Socialism. Also who are the Moscow servants in the Catholic Church.
5. "Exposure of Teachers' First Rights Committee." This really concerns everyone. Don't miss one of the latest of the 400-page Commentator, against yourself a committee of men and women that are your friends. Single copies of any state in two cents. Order by mail, and let's work together to back up America in their promised danger.
6. Are There Any Families in America?

KING MIHAI IN DANGER

(Special to American Commentator)

Rumania. — Rumania (via airmail). — Plans are under way by the Russian-dominated government in Bucharest to get rid of King Michael. As soon as they convict Dr. Jidun Maniu and the eighteen other defendants, plans will be made for taking King Michael with the Western Powers and thus liquidating him. Rumors are circulated among the people, blaming their adversities at home and abroad on the monarchy.

King Michael's father used to be known as "the play-boy of the Balkans." He had the reputation of being the worst monarch in the few monarchies left in the world today. At present King Michael's father is in exile.

King Michael and the monarchy were tolerated in Rumania as being the connecting link with the Western powers and also an appearance with the Rumanian peasants. The Communists in Rumania, since the recent elections, are sure of their hold on the people. Dr. Maniu was more popular among the peasants than even the king himself. Michael's usefulness to the Communist party is now gone. The recent compromise by the Communists, breaking relations with the Western powers, makes it obvious that the end of the monarchy is approaching. Unless he escapes as did the Polish leader of the peasants, Stanislaw Mikolajczyk, he will meet the fate of King Nicholas of Russia.

PEOPLE ARE WAKING UP

To a few Representatives of the Middlewest, it begins to dawn that if Russia is trying her best to promote the Marshall Plan, it could not be very good for us. If the New Dealers, including the UN, are all for it, the whole thing must be wrong.

The Caucus, the Socialists among the farmers, tax exempted, are knocking up the door of every New Dealer in both parties with a request to please leave them alone in this session of Congress.

Suggestion has been made in the Un-American Activities Committee to investigate activities of the Russian and Yugoslav Representatives in the USA. The country will be shocked to learn that Roosevelt's administration has done to build up the Communists in Europe and America.

The policy makers of most of our important branches of government are still people that have a vested interest in the Communist front organizations and activities.

The New Dealers of both parties are working to promote the Marshall Plan as they can under the GFA and have complete control over all our lives.

CHURCH's former associates which are now placed in other Federal Government jobs, with only a few exceptions, are all Russian firebrands, who are getting ready now to get a hold of the Marshall Plan and help build up the Communism in Europe and Asia. They are associates of Lehman, Wallace, California, Henry Morgenthau, the worst Yellow Teachers in America.

LOOK! LOOK! LOOK!

BIG CONTEST!

Win \$100 Christmas Spending Money

Persons Sending in Most Subscriptions to Get Prizes

EXTRA... EXTRA... ATTENTION EVERYBODY. The AMERICAN COMMENTATOR, "Voice of American Christian Democracy," is going to give some person \$100 at Christmas time this year. But this \$100 is only the first prize. Second prize is \$50. Third, \$25. Hands, ears, money for some alert, patriotic men and women, boys and girls.

This CONTEST is open to everybody but the staff and relatives of the COMMENTATOR working force. Everyone has an equal chance for this extra Christmas spending money. All they have to do is be active, feel like standing up for "Old Glory" like the men of '76, and GET SUBSCRIPTIONS for the COMMENTATOR. Every subscription represents 100 points and the persons getting the most points win the prizes.

To enter CONTEST just take a fresh copy of the COMMENTATOR and get out among friends, relatives and neighbors and start sending in subscriptions, accompanied by the amount paid you, along with your name and address and the CONTEST Editor will enter your name and number of points on the tally sheets. In the end the total number of points for all contestants will be counted up and the awards made by the judges.

Send in a subscription today to start the ball rolling, then go out and show the world what a hustler you are, and how

patriotic you are, and anxious to battle the enemies of America that are keeping us from peace and prosperity.

Act today, after you have read this amazing new paper, The AMERICAN COMMENTATOR, "Voice of Christian Democracy." Help us fight Communism and all the other hateful "isms" from foreign countries. Show your mettle and win a prize also. Address all communications to:
The CONTEST EDITOR,
American Commentator
P.O. Box 1928
Denver, Colorado.

CONTEST RULES

1. Contest begins with 1st issue of the American Commentator and ends at the night of December 31. All communications must be received after midnight on that date.
2. Contest is open to every red blood American but the staff members of the COMMENTATOR and their relatives.
3. To enter CONTEST first send in subscription to the COMMENTATOR and get out and go to work, getting more and more who like the COMMENTATOR and get points and money to subscribe.
4. The subscription price of the COMMENTATOR is \$3.00 per year for 1948. A one year subscription will be paid for 100 points to contest. If accompanied by subscription form, two yearly subscriptions will be paid for 200 points. If accompanied by the money, etc.
5. Duration of judges is final. No correspondence can be entered into regarding contest unless the editor has allowed entered the CONTEST.
6. Winner will be announced in the COMMENTATOR only, but checks of winners will be mailed out when tally is made, in time to be in the Christmas mail.

PRESS ROUNDUP

AMERICAN PRESS

U.S.-Russ War Certain, Is Belief in Japan

TOKYO, Japan.—The vast majority of the Jap people, believing that war between the United States and Russia is inevitable, hope it will come soon after the latter.

Furthermore, they want to fight on the side of the United States, if permitted, for they believe that the United States will win and Japan will thereby profit.

—Tokyo News

Tito Can't Take It!

WASHINGTON.—While Yugoslavia was expelling American and British "uncommunist" troops, when Marshal Tito, the Yugoslav emperor, was circulating a speech to Tito attacking the United States.

—Rene Howard

Reds Secretly Helped Nazis

WASHINGTON.—Neutral German submarines in 1940 conveyed a Russian military cruiser through the Arctic Ocean to the Pacific where it took eight Allied ships—six off the Panama Canal and shelled British installations on New in the Gilbert Islands, according to the captured German documents.

The documents have just been translated.

—Rene Howard

Yanks Pay Reds to Release UNRRA Relief

WASHINGTON.—The Soviet government was paid approximately 2 million American dollars last March by the United Nations relief and rehabilitation administration for releasing foodstuffs it had seized from the Austrian people, congressional investigators discovered today.

Chicago Tribune Press Service

ENEMY PRESS

High Esteem for Stalin

WASHINGTON.—Appearance of Henry Agard Wallace in Baltimore under the auspices of the Progressive Citizens of America shattered a number of long standing precedents in that border city of the Mason-Dixon line.

"I know the high esteem in which Franklin D. Roosevelt held Stalin, and I think we can get along with him."

Explains C. P. SEASH.
Another student journalist asked: "Does the Communist Party believe in and advocate the overthrow of the U. S. Government?"

—M. J. Walker replied.

—Daily Worker

Fellow Travelers Return

Ten delegates to the World Youth Festival sponsored by the World Federation of Democratic Youth in Prague, Czechoslovakia, returned to Chicago last week filled with determination to help build a unified national youth movement in America that can work for democracy.

—Chicago Post

Pepper Against Committee

The Un-American Committee against the Cultural Freedom Conference held here, Sen. Pepper joined leading intellectuals in opposing a spirited counter-attack against the Thomas H. Morgan Committee's attempt to rule the American mind by terror and bigotry.

John Garfield, Larry Parker, Lillian Hellman, D. John Hays, Albert Maltz, William Molloy, Ring Lardner Jr., Matthew Josephson, Howard Fast, Robert Kennedy, John Howard Lawson, and many other luminaries took part in the conference. Dr. Hattie Shapley was chairman.

—Daily Worker



By P. BLAUTH

Colossal Lie

Ten million men need forty to fight. When forty statesmen called it right. They fought and died — ten million strong.

To prove the forty statesmen wrong, lied statesmen fought and died instead. Their law would not but forty dead.

—Anton

Reds Against People

The Communist Party in this country is not working FOR the general welfare of all our people. It is working AGAINST our people. It has for its purpose the shackling of America and its conversion to the gutter, communistic way of life.

—J. Edgar Hoover

Fifth Column

I charge today, as a result of my experience, that the Communist Party is a fifth column agent of the Soviet government, reflecting only what the dictatorship in the Kremlin wants done. The record is clear in that respect.

—Louis F. Budenz

Luther Said It

"What is a city but a collection of houses? How then can a city be well governed, when there is no government in the separate houses, and neither child nor servant is obedient? Likewise, what is a province but a collection of cities, towns and villages? What, therefore, can the province be well governed? ... Where father and mother rule badly, and let the children have their own way, there neither city, town, village, district, principality, kingdom, or empire can be well and peacefully governed."

—Luther

The world is very old today.

The hour is growing late.

The frame of mankind's world

With many, great, and small.

A heaven and as on the throne

A god of gold and dove.

The shelter a god now requires

The place where stand the cross

Three slabs outside the city gates

The sign of Nazareth, fraught

With anguish for His wayward brand.

He calls—they answer not.

—Manning Street

How It Works

In a free country there is much shame with little suffering; in a despotic state there is little complaint but much suffering.

—Herbert A.

How to be Great

Not soldier rank with flesh unloved, Not armor ships around the world, Not tiger wire, not wheels, not laws— But that lead is great which knows the Lord.

Where songs are quoted by the Word: Where justice rules, not men and money: Where love controls, not art and play.

—Alexander Blok

Lenin's Belief

"Communism will never be put to rest by Communists alone, but by Communist Aid Societies."

—Karl Marx

(From the Hobbinsville Post)
Vishinsky says the United Nations assembly has been a farce. It might also be added he has been the biggest clown attending.

Time Fuse to Moscow Burning Low As Reds Move to Blackout World

Present Peace Is Only a "Purchased" Peace Obtained
Under Duress by Stalin and Politburo

By STEPHEN NENOFF

Two Worlds—U. S. A. and U. S. S. R.

Close geographically as a small curved line drawn across the upper portion of the globe—yet ideologically and spiritually farther apart than Heaven and—yes—Hell.

United States and Russia are two different worlds.

America is a world of freedom. Russia is a world of oppression. America is a world of light. Russia is a world of "blackouts." America is a world made possible through love. Russia is a world created through hatred.



Two different worlds. Communism versus Free Enterprise. Atheism versus Christianity. Slavery versus Freedom.

These ingredients cannot mix. They are as oil and water. No amount of shaking up will make an emulsion. Temporarily, as in the heat of war, we may seem to amalgamate, but as soon as there is time to cool off, we are as far apart as we were originally.

There can be no compromise between the United States and Russia. And Russia wants no compromise. Because of the nature of their makeup, these two worlds cannot go on side by side much longer in peace.

The present peace is only a "purchased" peace. And a purchased peace is a short peace because the purchaser, no matter how rich he may be (through the free enterprise system), soon runs out of money. Such a peace is a sure guarantee of war. The aggressor will never stop demanding. The more we yield, the more he will demand.

In every conference with Russia, before or since Roosevelt's death, Russia has made no effort to compromise. Whatever she has asked for, she has received.

Are we afraid to face the issue squarely? Do we appease because we are afraid? Have we any other choice but to fight it out?

Careful students of world affairs know that the coming war between the United States and Soviet Russia is no longer a wild speculation. They fear there will not be a long period before that new war begins.

Regardless of what our people wish or hope for, there are forces, long set in motion, which will bring these two rival powers into armed conflict. It cannot be otherwise. These forces are so overwhelming, so powerful, and so antagonistic, that nothing can stop the coming war.

The above article is Chapter One from Stephen Nenoff's famous book "Two Worlds—U. S. A. and U. S. S. R." This book is absolutely FREE to all who subscribe to the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR. Send \$3.00 today and get this book which has been read by more than one-half million enthusiastic customers, and a year's subscription to the American Commentator. Order from the Mollart Publishing Co., Box 1979, Denver, Colorado.

Will Rogers' View of Europe!

"Europe tells us they want our moral leadership and moral responsibility and tells us we're so big and strong, and so wonderful, and so mysterious. But there's the same little Shylock and money grabbers and blood and ill-mannered, and all the time take about how we won the war. I don't see how these two ideas work out together. I think we should be sympathetic toward European nations and all that, but we don't have to make Europe. And when the country finds itself married to Europe there isn't any of this divorce in there by any means. Say, listen, you're tired up and going to find it hard to break loose. And then they'd sue us for non-support."

TWO WORLDS—ONE MUST BE DESTROYED—WHICH?

Must America Go Down? Shall the Reds Triumph?

CAN CHRISTIANITY BE SAVED?

Read Stephen Nenoff's

"TWO WORLDS"

The Book of the Hour

This 320 page volume entitled "Two Worlds—U. S. A. and U. S. S. R." describing world conditions and what has brought them about, comes like the blast of an atomic bomb.

The United States stands at the crossroads. A choice must be made between the two systems which this astounding book discusses. If the facts here recorded reach a sufficient number of people, our nation will make the right choice. We call upon you not only to get this book, but to pass it around.



Stephen Nenoff

The Author Says:

"The photographer asked me to smile for this picture, but the theme I discuss is not a smiling matter. I shudder at the possibility of the U. S. S. R. triumphing over the U. S. A. If America succumbs to Communist tyranny, light will be extinguished throughout the earth.

"America is a world of freedom. Russia is a world of oppression. America is a world of light. Russia is a world of 'blackouts.' Two different worlds. Atheism versus Christianity. Communism versus Free Enterprise. Slavery versus Freedom. These ingredients cannot mix."

A BOOK THAT WILL SAVE AMERICA IF CIRCULATED IN SUFFICIENT QUANTITIES.

BOOK FREE!

This great book absolutely free to all who subscribe for the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR for one year. Subscription price only \$3.00 for 52 amazing issues! Don't miss this great bargain offer.

Mollart Publishing Co., Inc.
P. O. Box 1979,
Denver 1, Colorado

Enclosed find \$3.00 for which please send me your paper, the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR for one year, which will give me a copy of the great book "TWO WORLDS—U. S. A. AND U. S. S. R." by Stephen Nenoff

Name _____

Address _____

City and State _____

U
S
A

Two
Worlds

U
S
S
R

STEPHEN
NENOFF

BOOKS

M

Am
an
gati
dollar
practi
to con
with th
It
ment
and a
except
Plan
would
ten th

Vol. 1,

WAT

R

Recon
tial

THE

Russia,

placation

conflict

hath

crea

to wa

Sin

Ger

the b

being

great

the

sweep

cordo

person

in

Chris

come

Com

offer

near

Vail

hold

sup

the

Th

also

is a

than

repe

the

can

plan

be

Yan

An

Wo

Un

Be

Wo

God Save America! What Are We Fighting?

Hell's Own Brew Foams Up!

Dear Readers:—What are we fighting, what is causing the dreadful creeping terror? Well we hate the answer in such nice terms we cannot print all that was said—some of the stuff is unprintable. But our first issue had scarcely hit the streets of the nation when hell's own brew from the chemistry of Communism began to foam up.

If the opposite page is a paragraph of these speakings. The balance of the bestial thing that is trying to gain power in America can be seen and studied.

Of course the FBI will take care of this individual case and eventually root the psychopath out. But there are five million others here in America like this fellow waiting night and day to seize all authority and come in power. They will do this unless we all work together—swiftly.

The Expurgated Letter Says in Part:

"Gentlemen: I can get 'In Fact' and the 'People's Voice' for the price of your paper, so why in hell should I buy yours? I am in quit thinking. In reality, I am not. That you want me sticking as you are. You ——. You all should probably be analyzed. No wonder no one will invest in your paper. . . . I might as well like to know who in the hell is behind you all."

"Pardon me while I up-buck. I'll wipe it all the floor with the Reds. I ran out of toilet paper the other day and got stuck at the toilet. I ain't used it all up yet. God sure is putting the world in a hell of a mess. . . ."

"When I get there (heaven) I'm going to establish a still just off the main street and sell the stuff. I guarantee it will make even you love a Commie. Love, I like that hell."

Greensboro, N. C.

AMERICAN Commentator

THE VOICE OF U.S.A.

Section 562 P. L. R. II
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Postmaster: This
is Private Mail

Vol. 2, No. 3 Issued Weekly

November 28, 1947

10c a Copy \$3.00 a Year

SECRET ACTIVITIES

FRANCE SENDING WAR GOODS TO REDS

Story on Page 15



Stalin War-Monger Red Helpers in U. S.

Story on Page 3

Pictures on Page 9

SÉCRET A
Frian
Usin
Machinery at

Letters to Editor in Free Country Approve Commentator in Big Way

Exercising the Right to Write Letters to the Public Press Would Get a Person Shot in Godless Russia

Watch Out for Saboteurs
I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

A Paper of Definite Purpose
I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Subscribers and Send in List of Friends
I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Enclosed Is \$1 for Subscription
I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Mutual Friend? Sent in Name
I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Antitled P.O. Not to Deliver Commentator
I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Will Send Subscription As Christmas Gift
I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Liked Paper At Sight
I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Will Send Subscription As Christmas Gift
I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Liked Paper At Sight
I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Announcement

In the future this page will be reserved for our readers. We try to make, as much as possible, the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR the voice of the U.S.A. Tell us or the world what you think and we will print it. Be sure that your letter is signed with your name and address. Your name will be kept confidential if you so request. Please confine your communications to 300 words. Address it to "Readers' Page, American Commentator, P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colorado."

Check Dollars at \$1

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.



Whispers Dredged 7. Vandyke, chiefly date from the Ukraine, Andrei V. Arbusheko, Red Deputy Foreign Minister in late America where one can talk without fear very much and of interest. Some of these people will ever dare to write a letter to the editor of a Soviet newspaper. It would mean the same as being in Siberia. (Commentator photo)

Have Fight Ahead

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Good and Kind Wishes

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Good for Studying Five

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Head Whole Paper

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Will Help Get Subscribers

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Wrong Steer

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Will Soon Subscribe

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Will Help Get Subscribers

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Will Help Get Subscribers

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Will Help Get Subscribers

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Will Help Get Subscribers

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Keep America Strictly American

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Keep America Strictly American

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Keep America Strictly American

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Keep America Strictly American

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Keep America Strictly American

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Keep America Strictly American

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Keep America Strictly American

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Keep America Strictly American

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Keep America Strictly American

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

Keep America Strictly American

I have just received from a reader a copy of the November 28 issue of the COMMENTATOR. I am glad to see that the paper is still going strong and that it is still being read by many people. I am sure that the paper will continue to be a valuable source of information for many years to come.

TV
BI
Mus

Read
"T
We
sett
lows
blat
I
er
late
ast
here
her
right
only

A
B

and
edit

OLD JOE STALIN IS NO. 1 WAR-MONGER AND DESTROYER-OF-LIBERTY ON EARTH

Washington Ticker-Tape

The OPA drive, organized by the Communist Party, has some effect on the Capitol. Thousands of signatures are being collected for the Capitol drive, OPA and other anti-war drives.

China's government informed the government officials that a Soviet ship will be a ship in the harbor and will stop the Communists.

Lenin, the immortal and ideal dictator of Russia, is America's hero. He is the Marshall Plan. The French officials are not sure to hear the news, because the Soviet government is a war monger.

The government is not sure to hear the news, because the Soviet government is a war monger.

Lenin, the immortal and ideal dictator of Russia, is America's hero. He is the Marshall Plan. The French officials are not sure to hear the news, because the Soviet government is a war monger.

While millions of Americans are sleeping, the Communists are working. They are trying to gain the Congress and the American people. They are trying to gain the Congress and the American people.

While millions of Americans are sleeping, the Communists are working. They are trying to gain the Congress and the American people. They are trying to gain the Congress and the American people.

Best Friends Communists Had

The Communists are now the best friends in America. They are now the best friends in America. They are now the best friends in America.

The Communists are now the best friends in America. They are now the best friends in America. They are now the best friends in America.

Books! Bibles! Novellies! Welcome! Gifts for all people and spouses where customer's share profit. \$1.00 book free with \$5.00 catalog order. Write for free catalog. TABERNACLE BAPTIST BOOK STORE, 608 So. 15th St., Waco, Texas.

FALSE TEETH FIT TIGHT
Denture
Try DENTITE, the best...
Denture...
Denture...
Denture...

Never Has There Been Such a Low and Brutal Character Among Human Beings

Russia, to justify her attack on the few free people left in the world today, has inaugurated a campaign from within and without Russia, that America is apt to attack her. This is a dictator's way of keeping his people in slavery and his war machine oiled and ready to start something. There is not a single group or organization in America or any government official of any importance, who would even dare think of starting a war with Russia, which, however, might not be a bad idea at that, for sooner or later it will be either them or us. The sooner we beat them to the draw the better, but this is not an American way—this is not American character. Yet, at the United Nations Assembly and in the Communist press proper, all we hear or read is war mongering Americans.

The primary purpose of this campaign is to justify the attack upon the United States, which undoubtedly, Russian Communists have planned now ready for. This is a serious situation. Americans should know about it. Russians are not kidding. With their atrocities regarding any Mussolini or Hitler could have committed, they mean business.

The second purpose of this campaign is that it serves as a preparation in the world's opinion to justify that act whenever it occurs. Before the world opinion, we are beginning to look like monstroussities, full of greed and selfishness and for the mighty dollar, we would not spare a child if that would bring it. At Communist meetings all you hear is dollar diplomacy, oil concessions, and imperialistic designs.

The third purpose is that it serves as a cover for the failure of Socialism. For thirty years now they have mastered the fate of millions and millions of peasants and workers in the vast territory of Russia, and the conditions in Russia today are worse than Czar's days. Millions have been slaughtered. Other millions have been frozen to death in Siberia's concentration camps. Yet, still, today, after thirty years, Russia is but a penitentiary of 150,000,000 people. The life of a person there is not worth a penny. After thirty years, they are asking questions in their minds. Now the bloody clerk in Kremlin to cover up the failures, they are preparing the people for another war. To justify their rationing and starvation the lack of consumer goods on the market, they have employed all their natural resources in manufacturing war instruments. Now who is war mongering?

Russia Dominated Countries in Bad Shape

This author, last night was at a Communist meeting in which USSR representatives spoke, to be exact the Vice Counsel of USSR spoke. There were also Communist MPs from England and a half dozen local variety of Communists. They were free to tell all they have in their minds and hearts. They condemned from the President down to Walter Winchell, and there was not one American over there or policeman to molest them and question their sanity. As I was sitting there, comparing the conditions in Russia dominated countries with ours proper. If anyone were caught thinking different of the government policies, they would be shot immediately. Our office received a letter this morning from Hungary and of Europe. A writer there, of a great and unquestionable standing, has disappeared. He is an old man, loved and respected by friends or foe, but something he wrote, some time back, angered his boss. Some of his friends think that he was killed and some others think that he is in the government prison camp.

Who closed their frontiers; who closed their skins; who shut up their mouths from among the nations? Don't you think the world says these things! Who kept seven million soldiers armed; who teaches the children in their country that they are facing war; who would not make peace with Germany, Japan and others unless this peace was made on their terms? Russia! If there is any war mongering, it surely is not from this side. Our politicians still go with Chamberlain's umbrella to their peace conferences. There are some Americans, however, but unfortunately not too many, who are trying to warn the people of the impending danger. But we are like the voice crying in the wilderness. Here is what Joseph Stalin said in 1938:

"The doctrine of Marx, Engels and Lenin teach us that revolution will immediately follow a general war. The chief work before our party and communist leaders all the world over must therefore be devoted to making this general war possible."

—Joseph Stalin in May 1938.

Musings of a Bystander

"Millions for defense," but not a cent for tribute! That is the way we say it today but originally the saying was more tactful. He really changed it. "Millions for defense, but not one damn penny for tribute!" These were statements in this broad land of ours in those days. It wasn't so blood-thirsty, but it was more such as Charles the Fourth, the Duke who made it so!

The pirates of Tripoli are no more—the America of that day destroyed them. But there are still pirates in the world today. It is not tribute they want. It is your freedom, your right to be happy, your right to think as you please, your right to own things as you please, and your right to work as you please, and to live as you please.

The den of India's pirates is not Tripoli. It is Moscow where the barbaric might of red dictatorship plot their nefarious schemes of world conquest.

And what is the statement of our day? They cry out "Billions for defense," they cry "Truman's Billions for the Marshall Plan and let's hope it buys us some more South American steel and tin!"

Don't get in dream... and in that dream see Moscow in Jackson or even Teddy Roosevelt sitting in the White House. Then then would the policy, "let's tough with Russia" work? The Red Ambassador would be called in and handed a map on which would be drawn a heavy black line. The president would point to this line and say, "One step beyond that line and severe consequences will result! Remember, the United States of America does not bargain with gangsters!"

Reds Concentrate Hated On American People And Our Institutions

The Communists don't like the American people. They don't like the American institutions. They don't like the American people. They don't like the American institutions. They don't like the American people. They don't like the American institutions.

Time after time, the Communists have demonstrated that they will flout the banner of free speech only to serve their own interests. While constantly demanding this constitutional right for themselves, they think nothing of going in and disrupting meetings where the same being exercised are not in their living. They think nothing of throwing up a picket line or demanding a boycott against others who would share in the right of free speech.

New Dealers Want Warren of California

Not to lose control of the Federal Bureau office with a Truman ticket, the old main trustees of the New Deal are picking their own candidates among the Republican party. The latest edition is Governor Earl Warren of California. John, the former Secretary with the Interior, and Drew Pearson, the Fellow E, and other on the radio are beginning with joy the candidacy of Earl Warren. They think he is just the man to outdo the old New Deal, if he gets elected. Watch out, Republicans! This might be a suicide, not for you alone, but for the country, too.

CAUGHT IN ACT!



age



UP

RE

Rebuilt

1, 1947

People Who Have Contributed to Communism in America. Name Them All and Win Book, "Two Worlds!"

WHO CAN NAME ALL THE PEOPLE
PICTURED BELOW FOR A BIG PRIZE!

Well, fellow countrymen, we believe the people whose pictures appear on this page contributed in one way or another and our motto (that applies to the growth of Communism in America and in every nation) is making it ever powerful the world over. Some of these

men and women will account to the people of the world for their role. We want you to know these people or know of them. The first TWO persons who names them all correctly and sends this page along with their names to the Commentator's office will win prize. The prize will be a first edition of Stephen Sennett's book, "Two Worlds: USA and USSR." Second prize will be four subscriptions to the Commentator—one for him self and one for three of his friends. There must be still sent in. Contest closes December 15 at midnight. No letter post marked after that day can be entered.



**NE
SL**
Cathy
Ma

Man Meddling with Weather May Bring Disaster in Many Forms Upon Country

Dr. P. L. ANDERAGS

He has shown the source of "God" to "Nature" and we have a new, more powerful, more qualified, more "theistic" philosophy of John 1:1, which for the generation to be born, led to men and women's liberation through analysis by a modern system of self-aided people's education. To be sure, we still retain the name of "God" as a pointer to the abounding adult ignorance, but if you are in the "zone of silence," you will understand that what is meant by "Nature."

[illegible]

John, a contemporary of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, seems to have known a good deal about some of those things which we "moderns" have but recently "discovered." In the book which bears his name, we find some very pertinent questions:

"Then they entered into the furnace of the cross," he said, "and the temperature of the faith, which I have received passed the day of battle and war."

Victor Schuster, keeper of a thieves' hideout, was first in prison when with his son. He had been stealing since he was a child. Little did he realize what his discovery would lead to.

"Who hath divided a wilderness for the stilling of unquiet, or a way for lightning of thunder, to enrage it in rain upon the earth? Hath the rain father? Canst thou lift up thy voice to the clouds that the thunders of waters may over thee?"

The answer is that, of the unanswered questions, which have led to nothing to think about, for the purpose of telling to the one who knows the answer.

It is well to be in mind that capitalists, dark bent, dishonest, and faithless are not due in "any of this," but rather they are due in the lineless crowd, as Robinson and Wendell - of many. What Americans would I also move, with anything else, in relation to the kind of the Bible, and in the Word of God. We need God; not His, We need a Christ; and John Dewey. We need the leadership of the Holy Spirit; not a man dead. Let us remember that the government of a nation rests in prayer, the SPIRITUAL life of the people. And when I think of the life of a low class, materialism high, many built in the selfish and devaluation of the nation.

ment and destruction of the nation.



Weather—Rain and sun make for hot weather in day sessions at the Tilled Garden, but from 10th person it is apparent you should be watching with the spectate. In regard to "Hill" Italy, since the first was the strongest in the history of the country, it is a great deal in the way of the world, in terms of the folk there is prepared for a new and a new American, which

In his great power, John Milton substitutes the role of omnipotent conqueror, attributing them to those who, in his view, are leading followers:

*Who can in reason, then, or faith, presume
Allegedly over such as live by right

the words: "If in power and splendour lean,
In freedom equal we run initiative
I say and still on me, who without law
Was not, much less for this to the one I lead,
And look for education in the mirror
Of those (suspect they will) who
For better maintain in nature, not in force."

The English Master, seated in his school of Chaucer
"Of argument blasphemous, false and proud,
Wrote a book on our ear to hear in heaven
Expected; lest of all from this he might,
To prove this well on high above the poets
And then with impious subtlety and guile,
The first doctrine of God, punishment and sin,
That in his only son, by right ordered
With equal scepter, every man in Heaven
Shall bend the knee, and in that banner due
Confess him rightful King. Unjust, thou sayest,
Folly unjust, to stand with him the free,
And squander our efforts to let others
Thus pass all with unexamined power.
Noble thou art too in God? Shall thou dispute
With him the possessor of life, the Lord?
Then what thou art, and knowest the power of Heaven
Such as He created, and circumstances that bring it?"

In the house this presented between them and B. Stephen Abled to this presented the great house was before a man. the issue of God at the house of Stephen Abled.

RUSSIA FURNISHES AMERICA WITH SCHOOL BOOKS

Agents in Europe have purchased and shipped to the United States for distribution over 25,000 copies of the book. American children, they said, would read it to school, and those books published in the United States would be purchased immediately.

A new 800,000 copies of the "Mercury Historical Society's Book of the Year" has been distributed by the United States



Midland Publishing Co. Inc.

P. O. BOX 1979

DENVER 1, COLO.

November 25, 1947

Mr. A. Tamm	✓
Mr. Clegg	✓
Mr. Glavin	✓
Mr. Ladd	✓
Mr. Nichols	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tracy	✓
Mr. Egan	✓
Mr. Gurnea	✓
Mr. Pennington	✓
Mr. Quinn Tamm	✓
Mr. Nease	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Enclosed herewith is the first issue of our new weekly newspaper, The American Commentator.

Upon thinking of a man who deserved "Laurels" in our first issue, our thoughts immediately turned to you. As you will note, Henry Wallace is the "Lemon" of our country.

Wishing you a long life and success in your career, we are,

Respectfully yours,

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

Stephen Menoff

Stephen Menoff
Editor

llh:hf
enc.

*7m
ack 12-3-47
mwp*

EX-103

RECORDED

100-555
F B I
NOV 27 1947

-4

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: December 16, 1947

FROM : SAC, Denver

SUBJECT: ~~STEPHEN NENOFF~~, AMERICAN COMMENTATOR;
MIDLAND PUBLISHING COMPANY
INTERNAL SECURITY

Relets from Philadelphia Office to Bureau dated 11-25-47 and 12-8-47, entitled "AMERICAN COMMENTATOR; INTERNAL SECURITY" forwarding copies of the tabloid newspaper "American Commentator."

From the information furnished to the Denver Office, this newspaper is being published by the Midland Publishing Company, Inc. of Denver, Colorado, of which STEPHEN NENOFF is the Editorial Director and RICHARD BRILEY is the Managing Editor. The publication is actually being printed by the Monitor Publications, Denver, and it is understood approximately fifteen thousand copies are printed each week.

STEPHEN NENOFF is believed to have been a newspaper man in Chicago, who a short time ago filed a suit against the Chicago Star asking a half million dollars damages for libel in connection with comments made in the Chicago Star to the effect that he was a Fascist.

Inquiry at the Post Office disclosed that STEPHEN NENOFF applied for Post Office Box 1979, Denver, giving his address as the Tours Hotel, Denver, and a general address of Indian Hills, Colorado. Thereafter the Midland Publishing Company, 1962 Curtis Street, applied for mailing privileges and one [redacted] of Denver, was given as a reference. It is believed that [redacted] is the former European Noble who married a wealthy Denver girl and presently resides in Denver.

As to possible backers of this paper, it has been brought to our attention that in a recent copy of "In Fact," published by GEORGE SEELDES, a statement was made to the effect that considerable sums of money were being gathered together for putting out a flood of anti-Communist and anti-Jewish propaganda, and that the distribution centers for such material were to be set up in various cities of the United States, including Denver, and that a considerable sum of money for this publication had been designated by a wealthy oil man in Texas. The article in the paper "In Fact" appeared shortly before the publication of the first issue of the "Commentator."

On October 27, 1947, [redacted] Denver, Colorado, advised this office that she had answered an ad inserted by STEPHEN NENOFF, 110 West Thirteenth Avenue, Denver, in quest of a stenographer for a newspaper office. In response to this ad she called on NENOFF and during the interview he advised her he had recently come to Denver from Chicago, that he was President of the corporation which was going to publish a weekly newspaper in Denver

8 JAN 1 1948

EX-77

RECORDED

INDEXED

2

5

Director, FBI
Re: STEPHEN NENOFF; AMERICAN COMMENTATOR;
MIDLAND PUBLISHING COMPANY
INTERNAL SECURITY

December 16, 1947

of tabloid size and that the printing was to be done by the Monitor Publishing Company. NENOFF did not advise her as to the purpose of the paper and did not seem interested in her qualifications or ability, but was more interested in her political beliefs and background, requesting her to submit a one-page essay on why she loved America and also asked her for whom she would vote if there were to be a Presidential election the following day.

This office had previously received information that STEPHEN NENOFF, a "Bulgarian by birth and a citizen of the United States by choice," was to appear at the Englewood Baptist Tabernacle, Englewood, Colorado, on March 16, 1947, on the subject of "Is War with Russia Inevitable?" In this regard it will be noted that Reverend HARVEY HOWARD SPRINGER is Pastor of this church and is associated with KENNETH WOFF, National Chairman of the Christian Youth for America. [REDACTED]

For the Bureau's further information there is enclosed herewith Volume 1, Number 5, of the "American Commentator" dated December 12, 1947.

A review of the previous issues of this paper indicates that the publication is definitely anti-Communist and anti-New Deal. Unless the Bureau advises to the contrary no further investigation is being made concerning this matter and future copies will be furnished to the Bureau when they appear to contain articles of interest.

RAY:lrc
100-New

Attachment

Eisenhower Praises Red Front!

General "Ike" Eisenhower, now an active candidate for the Presidency, is now on record as praising one of the most obvious and vicious Red fronts in United States today. In the following words he praised the "National Council of American-Soviet Friendship," alias "The American Friends of the Soviet Union," alias the "American Council of the Soviet Union." "The American-Soviet Friendship is one of the cornerstones on which the edifice of peace should be built. As an American soldier and lover of peace, I wish your council the utmost success..."

This "National Council of American-Soviet Friendship," is one of the 78 organizations mentioned recently by Attorney General Tom Clark as being subversive Red fronts.

3,000 Soviet Reds Loose In US

While Soviet Russia tightens the "Iron Curtain" about her totalitarian empire, there are more than 3,000 Red Agents and citizens loose in this country on visiting visas, whose whereabouts are unknown to our immigration officials or the justice department. These alien enemies of our system have dropped from sight, roaming about at will—and no officer in governmental service can lay hands on them, if admitted by the immigration service, as no official check has been kept on them by the New Dealers. They may spy on us, or sabotage our industries and foment strife and revolution here without trouble or hindrance—as nobody knows where they are or what they are doing, or even when they plan to go back to Russia—if ever. And no governmental official seems to care.

AMERICAN Commentator

THE VOICE OF USA

Section 552 P.L. 811
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Denver, Colo.
Permit No. 63

Vol. 1, No. 5 Issued Weekly

December 12, 1947

10c a Copy \$3.00 a Year

Iron Curtain Reaches America

—Story on Page 7



Confucius Says: "One Picture Is Worth 10,000 Words"

"TRY PEPPER FOR TREASON" NEW DEAL AFTER FARMERS

—Story on Page 5

—Story on Page 12

"MARSHALL PLAN IDIOTIC" UNESCO IS A RED FRONT!

—Story on Page 9

—Story on Page 13

Red Profs. Plan Gov't Overthrow

—Story on Page 14

VIEWS AND NEWS FROM OUR READERS

Guts to Call a Spade a Spade

Sir: First I would like to compliment you on your publication, of last a paper with enough guts to call a spade a spade. My second purpose in writing this letter is to ask you and in having a situation to fight that is plaguing the economy in every state. The fact is that a person might just as well not have been in the war at all for all the good the U. S. has in it. I am not familiar with conditions in your section of the country, but as of now the loan companies are asking the veterans to have the same amount of cash down payment as the person that never had any inkling of service in the armed forces. What good is the U. S. if the veterans are made the same as the civilians?

In spite of the fact that the government guarantees the loan company a good 50% of any loan up to \$500 dollars, in other words, the government is handing out dollar for dollar with the loan companies up to the \$500 dollar limit.

The standard down payment for any person wishing to purchase a house is a third down. The loan companies are now asking the veterans to put up this third down out of their own pocket—out of the government guarantee.

There is no more to say on the subject. These simple facts should be enough to stimulate a very good attack on the loan companies that are trying to bleed the veterans.

I have tried to the best of my ability to bring this subject to the eyes of the general public, but due to the small circulation of newspapers, I am afraid we have not been too successful.

If you can find the time, and will take the trouble, you will have the gratitude of every veteran that has been so abused at the hands of the loan companies. You will be doing a great service not only to them, but to the whole American public.

—L. J. BENTLEY, TROY, N. Y.

FOR and Churchill Pushed Us Into War

Sir: Enclosed find three dollars for The Commentator.

Beginning War II, I had subscribed for The Commentator, and I subscribe, but the Roosevelt and Churchill gang, along with us into the war, caused the death of over 200,000 young men at home, 25,000,000 over the world, and millions of women, children and babies, with even many more starving to death. These two criminals should be tried for murder and disloyalty, treason, etc., and being or getting together the Tyler Kent affair proves it.

The trouble we have with Russia today is Roosevelt and Churchill's fault. They, Clara Derris Love and Roosevelt, led us into the war, then it is his fault that the war cost the lives of so many men, women and children. Yes, shut up Roosevelt's papers, trying to lose the world.

—D. W. MARR, TEXAS

"Long Live Your Paper"

Sir: I have read your small weekly. I am enclosing \$7.00 for one year's subscription and I would like a copy of "Two Worlds" as per your offer.

I long for your paper, but things are so far gone in the United States that it is almost hopeless. Small papers like that will do much good when the regular big city papers are Communist controlled.

I would like to give out these papers done to door in the next section of our city. How much would you charge for a bundle for this purpose?

—J. B. BENTLEY, N. Y.

Others May Do Some

Sir: I received a sample copy of the "Commentator" dated November 21. A few days ago, and I read some from cover to cover. I was greatly pleased with it. Therefore, I am subscribing as per card and blank, which I have filled out.

I am sure, as soon as possible, to send you a list of prospective subscribers, as I know a lot of people whose thoughts you pointed in since placed from the issue received by me. Best wishes for your success.

—D. BENTLEY, N. Y.

Announcement

In the future this page will be reserved for our readers. We try to make, as much as possible, the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR the voice of the U.S.A. Tell us or the world what you think and we will print it. Be sure that your letter is signed with your name and address. Your name will be kept confidential if you so request. Please confine your communications to 300 words. Address it to "Readers' Page, American Commentator, P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colorado."

"Commentator Expresses First Truth Heard In Fifteen Years"

Sir: The Commentator, among other publications, expresses the first truth and common sense heard in 15 years.

The New Deal, at its best, was never anything but a cringing capitulation to Hitlerite radicalism.

If the capitalistic system was responsible for the last depression, then who is next, but the New Deal, is responsible for the present depression in Communism and its horrible theory, which has already engulfed Europe?

—AN OBSERVER

Commentator Scares Her

Sir: Please send your paper for one year, enclosed find check for same.

It almost scares me to read your ideas of our future. Yet, I'd rather be prepared than to be taken unawares. I need have been a supporter of Mr. Truman's plans, not the plans of Secretary Marshall. I have written numbers of times to my Senators and Congressmen. Mr. Taft seems to be the only one with sensible ideas.

—MRS. A. B. BENTLEY, N. Y.

"Benedict Arnold for Roosevelt"

Sir: Today I received a copy of your paper, The American Commentator. It is the same paper or magazine that was in circulation before the war! In October 1941, I sent \$10.00 for one year's subscription to the Commentator. I didn't receive one copy and didn't get my money back. I do know that Benedict Arnold Roosevelt put the paper out of business. He has put other 100% American papers and magazines out of business.

—F. C. BENTLEY, BENTLEYVILLE

Does Not Want to Miss a Copy

Sir: Am happy indeed to have received a sample copy of the American Commentator. Enclosed find check for \$10.00 for a year's subscription. As I have a second copy of Two Worlds, pass on the copy I was supposed to get to someone who cannot afford to subscribe to your valuable paper. At last we are getting more for free! I had previously have been kept from you. The last copy I received was November 24. Will you kindly see to it that I get all copies from that date on. I don't want to miss a single copy. Wishing you great success, I am, Sincerely yours,

—MRS. BENTLEY, N. Y.

New Dealism and Communism Alike

Sir: Enclosed find check for \$10.00 for one year's subscription to The American Commentator. I received your sample copy of November 14 and agree with everything it says.

I can't see any difference in the Russian Communistic government and New Dealism. In Russia everyone works for the government and they get their rations from the U. S. We work for ourselves and may not receive the government labor that is left for them.

—MRS. BENTLEY, N. Y.

Against Pernicious Propaganda

Sir: I enclose my check for \$10.00 for the "American Commentator" for one year and a copy of the book "Two Worlds" by Stephen Nemeth.

There is no reliance in present day publications or so-called "papers." I have lost confidence in our great American people, too, among time and again what they say they are for and against pernicious propaganda. Would that we could find a reliable, safe and safe guide, some one more.

I am 65 and have been a politician and teacher up to 4 years ago. I still stay and write more and find it the best standby in these chaotic times. Best wishes.

F. J. Zinsberg,
210 F. Jackson St.,
Jefferson City, Mo.

Wrong Steer Again

Sir: I do not know where you have secured my name and sent a copy of the American Commentator. I do not want it, so please don't send any more copies to me. I do not wish to have such a paper come in the mail.

—MRS. BENTLEY, N. Y.

Glad All Newspapers Aren't Left-Wing

Sir: It is with great interest that I read your paper, The American Commentator. I thought I had discovered from America. It is very interesting to see that all of the newspapers in America are not leading to the left. Before the World War II I was very interested in the language of political and military and police. With the arrival of your newspaper I was very much interested. The enclosed \$10.00 is for a year's subscription for the American Commentator for one year and the gift offer of the book "Two Worlds" by Stephen Nemeth.

Several things in connection with your newspaper, have especially interested me. One is the article "Organizations to Watch." It interests me to the extent that I am thinking of a list that I would urge be included in "Organizations to Watch." I must admit here that I do not say these organizations are good or bad, but merely that they are organizations to watch. I could agree with it if my name were not printed in your newspaper at this time. I would also appreciate it if you inform me how you acquired my name and address. Please do not misunderstand my wish. I am merely curious.

I'll be anxiously waiting for the book and the newspaper so that I may use them in my professional duties.

—MRS. BENTLEY, N. Y.

MAYBE SOMEONE WILL SUBSCRIBE FOR HER

Sir: A kind friend is sending me The American Commentator, and I'm appreciative at very much and I cannot tell you how much I would like to "hold" the hand that would destroy America by sending it to Berlin, but I have no the means. I get a small fund monthly but I can't make it cover these many needs. Two years ago I got "Two Worlds" which is a wonderful magazine. I have let friends read it, and if I were able I would get several copies to pass out to interested people.

I am past 50 years of age, and not physically able to make contacts. I will pass my paper on and will have you and the paper on my prayer list. May God multiply your readers and your prayer helpers. Surely there will be many who can help you get subscribers in your splendid paper. The saying find to give me a substitute who can give what I would like to give. Please mention this letter. Your sister in Christ,

—MRS. BENTLEY, N. Y.



Opening Big Four Meeting LONDON: The Big Four Foreign Ministers and their chief advisers are at the meeting on treaties for Germany and Austria. French Foreign Minister Georges Bidault and his delegation are on left foreground; British Foreign Secretary Ernest Bevin (next in man turning around) and his group are at upper left; Soviet Foreign Minister Vyacheslav Molotov (putting cigarette to mouth) and his advisers are at upper right, and U. S. Secretary of State George C. Marshall (glancing in Molotov's direction) and his aides are at lower right. (Armed Commentator Photo)

An
C
C
Th
on t
his
can
Con
Con
Fai
to t
Uni
Th
the
cl's
Prof
190
unt
Fed
22.0
self
othe
the
rem
with
Chu
B. N
book
its
n
men
of F
fant
betw
time
Fede
figu
trav
Chu
encl
that
Fred

One-Worlders and World Council Of Churches Work Against U. S. A.

These Pro-Red Groups Would Rob United States of Its National Sovereignty

By CHARLES W. PHILLIPS

While it was not intended to use more than three issues for a series on the World Council of Churches, it was found that still more of the historical background was necessary to explain the Federal Council's control of the so-called Ecumenical Movement. To analyze the Federal Council and the World Council alone does not give the full picture. The two main streams of activity leading up to the organization of the World Council are what are known as the Life and Work Movement and the Faith and Order Movement. The organizations contributing the most to these two movements are the Federal Council, the Church Peace Union and the World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship Through the Churches.

While the following study may seem too involved for a summary, the details are necessary to explain the importance of the Federal Council's work in influencing and directing the new international movement in Protestantism.

Organized in 1908

It will be recalled that while the Federal Council was organized in 1908, it did not become such a great factor as a propaganda vehicle until 1911 when Andrew Carnegie took over the controlling group of the Federal Council by purchasing the Church Peace Union that year with \$2,000,000. While it was explained that the Church Peace Union was a self-perpetuating board of trustees, most of whom were in some way or other identified with the Federal Council, the part that the leaders in the Federal Council played in the long sustained drive that ultimately resulted in the organization of the World Council is not sufficiently clear without giving a little more of the story about the organization of the Church Peace Union and its activities throughout the following years.

Its Organization

Much light is thrown on the subject by a book written by Charles S. Macfarland, entitled "Pioneers for Peace Through Religion." This book contains the history of the Church Peace Union from the time of its organization until 1915 and is based on the records of that organization. Mr. Macfarland begins his narrative by describing how a group of men met in Andrew Carnegie's home at three o'clock on the afternoon of February 10, 1914. The group included men of many faiths: Protestant, Roman Catholic and Jewish.

The Connection

Rev. Macfarland is able to write with authority about the connection between the Church Peace Union and the Federal Council because at the time of the organization of the former he was General Secretary of the Federal Council of Churches and has been active in international religious affairs ever since. Even before that, after a meeting he had travelled widely in England and throughout Europe, consulting with Church leaders on proposals to make the churches more active in influencing international relations.

According to Rev. Macfarland, the selection of the personnel for that epochal meeting in 1914 was made by Mr. Carnegie and Rev. Frederick Lynch who was then the Secretary of the Federal Council's



Unload Goods FRANCE: French troops unload bags of flour from the Empire State in the port of Marseille, which is tied up by a strike of harbor workers. A nationwide strike of seamen and harbor workers was scheduled for Nov. 24th in France, where more than 1,000,000 workers in key industries were already on strike. (Acme-Cumulative Photo)

tween the brains behind the Federal Council and funds supplied by Mr. Carnegie. In the Foreword to his book, Rev. Macfarland states that the Church Peace Union played a very important part in the development of the international religious movement leading up to the organization of the World Council of Churches. The same chain is made by Federal Council historians for their organization. These claims become all the more important when we consider the close relationship between the Federal Council and the Church Peace Union.

World Alliance

After the formal organization of the Church Peace Union, its trustees wasted no time in putting some of the \$2,000,000 to work. The International Church conferences to be held simultaneously were immediately promoted by the Church Peace Union. One of the conferences for the Roman Catholics was to be held in Liege, Belgium, while the other, at Constance, Germany, was for the Protestants. They were both to convene on August 1, 1914 which by an ironical coincidence also happened to be the day that war was declared between Germany and Russia. No delegates assembled at Liege because on that day Liege was being attacked by the invading forces. On August 2 steps were taken by the Constance delegates for the organization of the World Alliance, Commission on Peace and Arbitration. Thus, the Church Peace Union itself was the leading offshoot of the wedding which took place.

—Continued on Page 11 Next Week

FAMOUS BOOK TWO WORLDS — U. S. A. and U. S. S. R.

"The Book That Shook the Nation"

By STEPHEN NENOFF

NOW \$1.00 IN POPULAR EDITION

"The most compelling book since Pearl Harbor," says one famous lecturer after reading a copy of first edition. It penetrates the "Iron Curtain" here at home and reveals the plots and activities against America. It recognizes the real enemy of mankind and ruthlessly strips this enemy—Red Russia—of all its sham of lies, perfidy, ungodliness and vicious scheming. The book faces the facts and calls names and points out the guilty in the colossal conspiracy to take peace from the earth. No book is so gripping and timely and valuable to American life. Order a copy or a dozen copies for friends and neighbors today. Address:

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.

P. O. Box 1979

Denver 1, Colorado

SEND \$1.00 TODAY

U. S. A.



U. S. S. R.

by STEPHEN NENOFF

FABIANS: WHO ARE THEY?

Special Feature

Part II

Almost six years before the "Christian Science Monitor" correspondent discovered that the plumes of the Fabian School of Economics "do the economic planning for the English-speaking world" another newspaper writer, Arthur Kroek of the "New York Times" voiced the suspicion:

"... that the American and British New Dealers who have the President aim at a socialization of industry in both countries; that the form of the lease-lend bill will assist in bringing about the result here; and that Ambassador Winant was selected as the best liaison officer to that end with Britons of like mind."

Mr. Kroek then went on to remark that, from every direction, comes the query as to why Winant was chosen as our Ambassador to Britain, especially so in view of the fact that he was "not a trader, not a diplomat, not a working, not a financial or industrial expert; and it had been presumed that if the Ambassador should combine most of these talents and experiences," Mr. Kroek then proceeded to answer this query. He continued:

The Answer

"The answer to the question began to be outlined when these things came to be realized: Mr. Winant, as head of the International Labor Office, worked closely and developed a friendship with Ernest Bevin, the government labor chief in Great Britain. The New Deal has a warm admirer in Mr. Bevin, whom it expects to lead in social and economic reforms after the war along grooves already cut by the present American Administration. Mr. Bevin is much admired by Professor Harold Laski, the British labor philosopher and future-planner, who keeps in close touch with the President and Justice Frankfurter. So, Mr. Winant will supply an official tie to those now unofficially linking a powerful transatlantic group of economic and social reformers."

"An International New Deal"

"Generally, Washington has accepted a composite of this as the reason for the choice of Mr. Winant by the President. And that has intensified a wish among the many who are not sure a transatlantic Fifth New Deal is the summum bonum of British victory in excusing the lease-lend bill more closely. It has further aroused in them wonder if the extraordinary form of the bill is not a part of the same plan which sent to Europe first Mr. Hopkins and then Mr. Winant as Presidential envoys." (New York Times, February 7, 1941.)

For the international socialists and planners on both sides of the Atlantic, Mr. Winant made an acceptable "official tie to those unofficially linking a powerful transatlantic group of economic and social reformers." He has always been in full sympathy with this program as it developed. In speaking of his post-war activities as he envisioned them after we were in the war, Mr. Winant said:

"A further opportunity will come to you and to the International Labor Organization when the war has been won for democracy. Then we must be prepared to conquer the peace. Only by finding a common

basis of world citizenship and by accepting far-reaching and progressive social change can we hope to secure the economic and social security which will make any peace real and lasting." (From speech before "League of Women Voters," and reported in New York Times, February 9, 1941.)

President's Representative

According to the "New York Times" of February 7, 1941, the appointment of Winant "is said to have been urged upon the President by Justice Frankfurter of the Supreme Court and others." And, strangely enough, Ben Cohen accompanied Winant to London as the President's personal representative. Cohen was one of the eighty-odd "hot dogs" picked for New Deal advisory service by its chief recruiting officer, Felix Frankfurter. Today, the crystallization of the "transatlantic Fifth New Deal" is taking place under the guidance of the former New Dealers and Mr. Byrnes is being advised by the same preeminent Ben Cohen.

Still the Same Old Deal

The program which has been outlined so many times in the past half century at least, appears to be approaching culmination in the United Nations Organization. It is the drive for a world state that has utilized, along with many other devices and philosophies: the Fabian brand of socialism by stealth and so-called "legitimate" means; the Communist method of revolution by violent revolution; and the particular brand of planned economy desired by the international interests in which a monopoly control of production, processing and consumption could be applied through a world structure of state capitalism that would insure, through the issuance of bonds by a world bank and its subsidiaries and representatives among national banking institutions, the future welfare and security of a new type of mobility—a new elite. In the last mentioned phase of the general plan the socialists and planners would still have the honor and distinction of being hired as its managers and administrators. They would comprise the technicians for what might also be called the world managerial revolution.

The foundation for the same overall plan was sought to be established through the League of Nations. It failed. World War II and its aftermath offered the golden opportunity to the New Dealers in America and England and to the socialists throughout the rest of the world.

Steals Democrat Party

The American disciples had their first big opportunity after World War I and they were able to steal the Democratic Party before the national election which set them up in business in a big way over here in 1933. National emergencies were engineered and then exploited. Then came World War II which was made to order for those who capitalized on emergencies for imposing state controls over the American people. The "transatlantic Fifth New Deal" grew to an imposing structure out of lend-lease. The United Nations in all its grandeur was ready to take over when the need for lend-lease came to an end.

Same program, same philosophy, same people—but more of them.

BRITISH NAVY USED TO BE OUR "FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE!" NOW IT'S THE MARSHALL PLAN! WHEW!

Things Getting a Bit Too Thick for This Congressman

By REP. CLARE HOFFMAN of Michigan

Some of those who now tell us that we must immediately give something over a half-billion dollars to various nations in Europe, otherwise we are sunk, are the same individuals who insisted over the years that the British Navy was our sole protection, the force which enabled us to exist as a nation. Is it improper to ask where is the British Navy?

Always these gentlemen seem to have little confidence in America, her form of government, the courage and endurance of her citizens.

They told us that if we joined in forming the United Nations Organization, we would bring peace to the world, security in ourselves. That organization has settled nothing. It has afforded an opportunity for debate, for quarreling. It has given an opportunity to other nations everywhere to use Uncle Sam as a Santa Claus, to deplete our national resources, lower the living standard of our own people and, if persisted in, may render us so weak we may not be able to defend ourselves against aggression.

We have been told that we should not throw a 16-foot rope to a man who is drowning 20 feet away. Quite true. But why throw a rope of any length to a man who will not seize it, help to pull himself to safety?

Our young men have fought two wars, both based upon the premise that our national existence, our future security, depended upon some other nation. We have poured millions—yes, billions—of dollars into other lands, and the net result has been a failure to bring any one of the "four freedoms" to other people, to bring peace to the world.

We have brought inflation to our own country, a high degree of regimentation, a condition favorable in the creation of a dictatorship.

A trip back beyond the horse and buggy days to the principles upon which our government was founded and which have made us what we are is imperative.

UNESCO, THE CHILD OF UN, IS IN PUBLIC EYE AGAIN

UNESCO, which is alphabetical soup for United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, is as often in the public eye these days as its Communist parent, the U.N. council. And unpleasantly so. Indeed, it is rather in the nation's hair rather than the public eye.

The latest unpleasant episode in which this atheistic society was cast into the headlines, Julian Huxley, UNESCO's director-general, makes an attack on free speech and free modes of communication in United States, even though United States is contributing approximately \$8,000,000 toward financing this organization.

The U.N., which is little more than a Communist front, is troublesome enough, but this illegitimate offspring of the organization—this UNESCO—is even more meddlesome and unpleasant than its parent.



Bullitt Blasts Russia NEW YORK: Using language bristling with bluntness, William C. Bullitt, former Ambassador to Russia and France, blasts the Soviet Union as a "predatory, totalitarian tyranny," in a talk at New York's Town Hall Nov. 21th. Bullitt, who returned recently from a tour of Europe and Asia, said that "Communist aggression in western Europe is, for the moment, confined in Fifth Column attempts to produce violence through by strikes and riots, but in China the Communists are using open warfare." (Amerc-Commentator Photo)

Am
T
T
Sen:
J
be de
oppor
per i
to his
done.
S
the i
Comm
ing to
tional
tens.
asser
tured
I
Amer
where
het of
guilty
I
pent
law i
this i
broug
the or
lat of
politi
Amer
in the
in the
to, bu
traile
states
every
W
few A
cause
supple
NATI
coun
the w
State
ment
place
ampli
all sh
only
whole
Cern
clai
Fran
pense
all ke
to fo
T
part
ment,
exec
power
even
prodi
lack
Deal
of U
THE
the hi
REPE
a few
the b
In po
When
the g
war
lars I
nitor
remo
hide

'TRY PEPPER FOR TREASON,' CRY THE PEOPLE OF THE DEEP SOUTH!

Senator From Florida "Is a Disgrace to Our Country,"
Writes Attorney in Atlanta

CAN WE HAVE PEACE?

We have reached the state now in America when something must be done about those who have placed themselves on record as being opposed to the United States Government, and if Senator Claude Pepper (D-Fla.) has not placed himself on record as being thus opposed to his government, we would be unable to tell when such a thing was done.

Senator Pepper's statements made, and published during the time the Un-American Activities Committee was engaged in the "hunt for Communists" in the movie industry recently, was astounding and shocking indeed. Not only did the Senator intimate that those being questioned should be careful, and remember that they were American citizens, until proven guilty of being Communists, but he boldly made the assertion that they show themselves in contempt to the Committee, and urged that they thus behave themselves.

It is a well known fact that Communism is in direct revolt to the American government, and that they are boldly seeking to perfect plans whereby they may be able to overthrow this government, which is an act of treason, and certainly anyone who aids those thus engaged is guilty himself also.

Bring Pepper to Taw!

Elsewhere in this issue it will be noted that one of Georgia's prominent attorneys has begun an effort to have Senator Pepper brought to law in this matter, and he is to be commended for his activities along this line. There are others who are doubtless guilty, and who will be brought before the courts as soon as the "ball starts rolling!" This is the only way possible, it seems, to handle such matters. The Communist organization could not be recognized as a "political party," as other political parties in America, because they are avowed enemies to the American way of life, and are held in their contention of this fact. Certainly it will not be objectionable to them, when we say that they are "Un-American," for indeed they claim to be anything except American to their faith and practice, and every American citizen should be avowedly in opposition to the Communists, and their every activity. Not only so, but for one of our United States Senators to ally himself with those traitors to evidence that we are bordering on dangerous ground. Some states have outlawed Communism, and this should be the next step for every state in the Union, as well as the United States as a whole.



THE ONLY WORD HE KNOWS

AS WE SEE THE NEWS

By GEORGE B. HOWE

When the New Deal came to power in these United States in 1932, few Americans realized what an important step had been made in the cause of the Red world revolution. When Hitler began the war in 1939, supposedly against Communism, few realized the part that he, as a NATIONAL SOCIALIST, had to do with the program of Red World revolution. Today few take time to reflect that almost every nation in the world has some form of socialist government, including the United States. It is realize that socialism is the last step in any nation's government before it is taken over by a Communist minority and led into slavery. While we must, of necessity, be brief and cite only a few examples, the reader can readily discover the rest in a little searching.

Red Revolution

Recall the October Revolution in Russia, headed by the Socialists of all shades, under the leadership of Socialist Kerensky? By March, with only a little additional effort, the Communists were able to take over the whole of Russia. It was the pretended opposite ideology of Hitler, in Germany, that was able to conquer the once-powerful France, under Socialist Leon Blum and his Socialist co-workers. It is this same Socialistic France, in which 94 per cent of the people are reported to lean toward conservatism, which finds that, after many years of Socialism in France, all key positions of power are held by the Communists, who are now able to force on the nation a bloody civil war.

The same road also had been traveled by the once proud "mother of parliaments," the British Empire which today, under a Socialist government, has become important and of little significance in world affairs, except to get more loans from "Uncle Sam" to keep the Socialists in power at the expense of freedom among the British people.

Fast, but not least, is our own good old Constitutional U.S.A., which, even now in peace-time, is being threatened by rationing, strikes and low production, despite all New Deal mumbo jumbo and economics. The attack on our citadel of Christian democracy began early under this "New Deal," which was nothing more than a socialist deal with its final goal of Communizing America. Even the new name for America is to be THE UNITED STATES OF SOCIALIST AMERICA, or the U.S.S.A. Even the bloody Communists of Russia operate under the name of SOCIALIST REPUBLICAN'S. Americans are just now beginning to discover, thanks to a few courageous organizations, individuals and Congressmen, that while the New Deal was in power thousands of confirmed Communists were put in positions of power especially in government and labor organizations. When these appointments were made, under F.D.R., it was done under the guise of "progressiveness" with the statement that the appointees were merely "liberals." Today Congress has had to vote millions of dollars for President Truman, so he can eliminate these "liberals" from positions of trust and power. And even these millions of dollars will not remove all of them, because they have convenient corners in which to hide when the boom of public indignation attempts to sweep them out.

RESTRAIN THE HAND THAT WOULD DESTROY AMERICA

Circulate the American Commentator

Use this blank for ordering AMERICAN COMMENTATOR sent to friends, so that they also may have the vital information needed in this most crucial hour of American history. With each subscription will be enclosed a copy of Stephen Nissenoff's famous book, "TWO WORLDS: U.S.A. AND U.S.S.R."—at no extra charge.

Formerly This Book of 320 Pages Was \$2.75

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS MONEY SAVING INTRODUCTORY OFFER: A \$2.00 YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION TO THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR PLUS A \$2.00 COPY OF THE "BOOK OF THE HOUR"—BOTH FOR ONLY \$1.00! GIVE A CHRISTMAS GIFT THAT IS REALLY WORTHWHILE TO YOUR FRIENDS!

MIDLAND PUBLISHING COMPANY
P. O. Box 1918, Denver 1, Colo.

Please send me the following per year's subscription to MIDLAND COMMENTATOR PLUS a FREE copy of Stephen Nissenoff's "TWO WORLDS," at \$2.00 per subscription.

SEND TO: _____ First Name _____
Street or R. F. D. _____
City and State _____

Washington Ticker-Tape

Spending Now Unpopular

Representatives and Senators who really feel the pulse of their constituents are conscious that people are not going to be taken in easily this time in the New Deal world-wide spending spree.

The other day some of the news reporters from Washington who are more for America than any other country were discussing the matter as to who was the chief fellow traveler on the radio among the news broadcasters. It was a tie between Cecil Brown and Dean Frazier. Both of them are slick in their operations.

Marshall May Retire

Strange as it seems, Secretary of State Marshall still believes there is a possibility of America and Russia living side by side in peace. After his last session in London many believe he will seek to retire and like his predecessors will put in his time by writing his memoirs.

"The American Self." In a letter to the *Society of American Friendship Encirclers*, Chief of Staff Dwight D. Eisenhower stated: "As an American, soldier and forest ranger, I shall never conceal the influence of the American people on the 'American taken.'" And just that is the "worthwhile" which this subversive group has understood. To "define" the American people, distort them, thus, as the group would, give them the fatalistic view of their future, and then to use them as pawns for the Muslims. It would mean just like the "Americanism" movement to promote the distinction of Americans and Europeans as the group has taken, which is not only a distortion of the fact that "Americans" and "Europeans" are White races.

A further fear against communists has whiped them together in the U.S.S.R., and the wealth of the American people must be taken lightly. The wealth is being got into the hands of a small group, and Russia's growth from had to white.

America has pulled out \$22,000,000,000 to help a war that would increase and get back to the ways of peace. But the U.S.S.R. has more important things to be worrying. Mr. Voroshilov doesn't know to leave his things at the bank and to come and get it after the war. He is anxious to think he is a war hero. He has 150,000,000 in cash and goods with 22,000,000,000 worth of investments.

Even as the American Congress votes more help for subversive regimes in Europe, while friendship trains gather force for the Hong Kong, the advanced ideology of heathen Russia with its dependence on "Iron Curator" tactics crosses the Atlantic and begins to spread its policy of de-latorship right here in this country. In the city of Brooklyn, part of the Russian propaganda campaign, which has been going on for years, are industriously pro-duced, reached right into the public schools and at-tacked the singing and holiday worship of little American children, issuing orders that no more singing of "Silent Night" and Christmas carols would be permitted. The excuse given for this amazing act was that the children were too young to understand the meaning of the lyrics. This practice of sing-song and worshiping would have to be stopped.

The man in charge of the order was one Isaac Roderick, a believer in some form of Judaism. He was not the superintendent of Brooklyn's public schools, at the time the order was issued, but only an assistant superintendent. However, he went right over the head of his superior and gave the order and then insisted that it be observed. When the knights of Columbus vigorously protested, Biderman still stuck to his gun and refused to rescind his order, intimating that he had the backing of the highest officials and politicians, including Mayor O'Dwyer of New York.

When the pressure got too great on O'Dwyer, however, and took on great political significance the order was finally cancelled and Mr. Bildersee with his "Iron Curtain" practice was put in his proper place.

Nevertheless this reveals what these minority groups would do if they had the power. They cry for freedom but are ruthless at heart.

Polish Refugees NEW YORK: Stanislaw Mikolajczyk (third from right), leader of the Polish Peasant Party, who recently arrived in the U. S. after fleeing from his native country, is reunited with other Polish refugees, his friends and co-workers, Nov. 17th. Left to right: Paul Zaleski; M. and Mrs. Stefan Karbowski; Mikolajczyk; Mr. and Mrs. Cassimir Hagenow. Mikolajczyk, speaking at a press conference, said the War of Freedom has been "heavily suppressed" in Poland. (Arrows in accompanying Photo)

Our laurels of the week go to our former president, Herbert Hoover. We enthusiastically admire him for his courage to come out regardless of the costs, and to encourage and put his faith in government. He may not have gone into the European war. If we will only admit that fault and let bygones be bygones and form our policy as to not to repeat, how much better the world would be as well as our own beloved land. The name of Herbert Hoover is associated with everything that is great, good and loyal American.

**Subscribe For Commentator At Once,
Before Price Goes Up January 1st**

By RICHARD HAYFORD BRICK
You are better off with health than wealth—no one will try to borrow it.

Ideas: little things that work when you do.

Some auto speeders do not wake up—even after they are pinched.

A fellow always in a fog does not shine with his friends.

Every man believes in heredity until his son begins making a fool of himself.

Champagne is a drink that makes a man see double but feel single.

If you put up home-grown vegetables, the home grown over high prices will not be so additive.

Affections are never stolen
if left in a safe place - at home.

Some men go hunting—others do their drinking at home.

It's human to make mistakes,
but it is a mistake to be too
human.

Some people play the piano by ear—others use their hands.

To buy coal, the miner must dig deeper than the mine.

Around Christmas time, we always note the worm has shifted from the early bird to the chestnuts.

It is not the wolf at the door
that keeps some men broke, but
the silver fox in the window.

Men of the Hour are those who made minutes count for years and decades.

A lot of people who spout so profusely about capital and labor probably never had any capital or did any labor!

People seldom notice old clothes if you wear a big smile.

If you are surprised about where you are in this world maybe it's because you didn't know where you were going in the first place.

"No. I don't like the looks of it—and chawed it out of the station."

An optimist: A girl who doesn't mind the rainfall in her life—even the big drops!

Things to avoid: Grass w/ dew with hay fever!

Simple: As unbelievable as a rumor out of Moscow.

"Say, are you my grandma?"
"Yes, sonny—on your father's side."

"Well, it won't take long to find out you're on the wrong

1. *Staphylococcus aureus*

**M
P
New
Ma**



SCHUMAN IS KERENSKY OF FRANCE

Civil War Now Will Go On to a Finish One Way or Another

In France, as in Italy, Russia has started a fight to the finish one way or another. The French government of Robert Schuman is like Kerensky in Russia before the victory of the Communists. It is made up of the middle of the roaders who do not satisfy the people's demand for action and cannot cope with the situation which suggests an emergency. In both European countries Russia has started a civil war. In France many post offices were taken over by the strikers and the great port of Marseilles is in complete control of the Communists.

The restless masses of the French people are running the streets claiming for bloodshed, killings and hangings. No outside interference will change for the better the course set by the Communists. France will never again be a democratic, peaceful and law-abiding state. The Marshall Plan and American assistance will only prolong the agony of their prostrate and vanishing empire.

America should always keep in mind that democracy as we know it, that is democracy respecting the lives of the minority and the freedom of the individual, a democracy built on these rights, is only a byproduct of Christian influence or Christian background. As we said before, the French Renaissance was impregnated with atheism which France and Germany were hugging to their breasts and teaching in their schools, and now has destroyed what is left from the Christian civilization in these two countries. These will never be democratic states again as we knew and loved them. France, Italy, Germany and the rest of Europe are reaping the fruits of Marxism and the evolutionary theory of man and his world.

Dictatorship, either from the right or the left is the only outlook for most European countries, except the northern Scandinavian nations. France will go on in civil war from now until either the Communists have control or De Gaulle's forces take over the government. Two years ago we said the only way he has of taking over the government was through bloodshed as Franco of Spain did. France today is passing through the stage which Spain passed through a few years ago and it might be just as severe, just as bloody, if not bloodier, than it was in Spain.

Stalin's followers have set in motion all the forces which were already in existence in France in a fight to the bitter end. The only way we can alter the course of these forces is by military might pressed on one side or the other. Here again we will say that if any reader reads these lines we will bet our lives that this course will not be changed by the Marshall Plan or any other one. That is why we are opposing the Marshall Plan. It will be the factor in weakening the potential power capable of dealing with the other countries today and that is our economic stability and military strength. If anybody pays any attention to us today, if anybody respects us, if anybody cares what we do, it is because we are strong economically and militarily as a nation. If that is gone, even our good neighbor, Mexico, will be tempted to run over us.

We are living in a very unideal world made up of on-ideal men and women and the Washington politicians will make us pay with our lives to find out that this is true.

Arabian Disturbances

The deal which the Zionist leaders have possibly made with Russia is that if the Arabians create disturbances of major proportions, the Jewish state is to call on Russia to help the new state, thus Russia would occupy, seemingly legitimately, the Near East.

New Dealers and Bureaucrats In Washington Persecute Ken Goff Who Quit Commies Cold!

Behind the continued attack on Kenneth Goff, editor of *Pilgrim Torch* and director of Christian Youth of America, is the ruthless head of Moscow who is trying to avenge itself against young Goff who quit the Communist party cold and walked out on Eugene Dennis, American secretary of the party, who lured him in, after he found it was a subversive organization working in underground channels to overthrow the American government by violence.

Posted Signs

The latest move against young Goff, who formerly carried a Communist party card, was his recent arrest by Federal bureaucrats after he and Don Lohbeck posted several signs around the Soviet Embassy at 1225 16th St., N.W., Washington, D. C., warning the public that a "Trojan Horse" existed in our national capitol. Some of the signs the New Dealers took exceptions to were: "Beware, Spies at Work," (which of course is the plain truth), "For Sale, Leaving Soon," "Murder, Inc.," and "Closed, Rat Infested!"

At the time the youth leader was not molested by the authorities at Washington and the nation snickered at the discomfort of the Reds under the truth and satire of the patriotic lash of the young men. But as the weeks passed and the snickers grew louder and the story was told and retold in the public prints, the slow burn in Moscow flared into a blaze and the Reds seemed to have put considerable pressure on officials in Washington for action in the case.

Free on Bond

Free on bond, Goff says he will fight the case through every court in the land and will let the American people know not only what goes on among the Reds in this country but will show the vengeful cause of his continued persecution.

GRASPING AT STRAWS

It is greatly suspect, in fact, that in citing the need for foreign relief, as an excuse for continued high taxation the administration is merely GRASPING AT STRAWS to keep its bloated structure of Federal employment intact—for that is the subsidized political structure from which the administration has derived its principal political strength in the past, and from which it hopes to do so in the future.

As the Hearst newspapers pointed out in a recent editorial, total Federal employment has only declined fractionally since the war, and still remains TWICE AS HIGH AS BEFORE THE WAR.

Across people shall be put to mortgages over it and this is the first time since now, it chance death of 100 as the first. It is over 4 Europe nations \$25,000 proposed under the English huge wealth funds.

He rapidly freed himself toward America repaid to be the big U. S. away it billions crime: America citizen lures by We fu China friend to the Plan, we has nation with traitors they o to take Europe and b other lie the hands unless need.

The nation assets buy f try? inspi love t by for This hung that i have i In Am before sional

San Com (un drop scri I can thou hom part Ever and ing a fri

MARSHALL PLAN IS PLAIN IDIOCY PROPOSED BY GROUP OF LUNATICS

New Dealers Will Resort to Any Madness to Keep Themselves In National Power

According to the Gallup Poll, the American people are highly in favor of the idiotic Marshall plan. This is the same lot that has been fed to us over the years. Anything the warmongers and grafting Americans wish to put over usually runs the gamut of the Gallup Poll and then our dumb, idiotic Americans read this fake poll and "fall" for the propaganda. Since the days of false promises, F.D.R. up to now, the American people have never had a chance to vote on any important issue but like church mice they have applauded the Gallup Poll as they are now alleged to be applauding the idiotic Marshall Plan.

It is now proposed to dig into the pockets of every American to give billions of our assets to Europe and China. Notwithstanding that the nations of Europe actually own approximately \$20,000,000,000 worth of American wealth, it is proposed to force Americans to give billions under the Marshall Plan without forcing the Englishmen, Frenchmen and others who own huge blocks of American wealth, to put up this wealth as collateral to reimburse repayment of funds expended under the idiotic Marshall Plan.

British Own Borax

Here in California British citizens have a monopoly on borax. Why should they be taxed to feed British citizens unless the Borax monopoly owned by British and other British assets in America are put up as collateral to guarantee repayment of the billions of dollars which are to be taken from your pocket and mine to feed the lazy British and French. According to the U. S. News, French people alone have stored away in their pockets in France three and a half billions of dollars in U. S. dollars, yet their government is calling on us to give them billions of American dollars, notwithstanding that their citizens have sufficient gold and American dollars to buy what they want and need from us. We further read in the same periodical, that China and Latin America threaten not to be so friendly towards us unless we begin to shell out to them under a so-called "Little Marshall Plan." These facts alone prove conclusively that we have become a nation of lunatics instead of a nation of free men.

Either our national leaders are lunatics, traitors or ignoramuses, otherwise how could they assemble in a special session to legislate to take money out of your pocket to enrich the European nations, who have gold and dollars and have billions of wealth in America and other parts of the world, but who refuse to utilize the wealth and instead come in us with hands out and threaten to become Communistic unless we dole out to them what we ourselves need.

British Own Burma

Twelve British families virtually own the rich nation of Burma. Why do they not sell their assets in American capital and with the money buy food and other supplies for their own country? Why should they as long as our Congress, inspired by the fake Gallup Poll, is led to believe that the American people like to be fleeced by foreigners?

This is not written in objection to feeding the hungry of Europe or elsewhere, but we do insist that as long as the people of those countries have gold and dollars and own billions of wealth in America, that they should pay their own way before they hand out the tin cup like professional beggars and ask us to feed them.

Sample Copies to Be Discontinued

All people on the mailing list of American Commentator who have received the sensational paper for four weeks or more will be dropped from the list immediately if no subscription notice is sent in.

The paper shortage is terrific and papers can be sent only to those paid up, even though we would like to put a copy in every home absolutely free. Therefore, do your part: help in this great showdown battle between Christianity and heathenism, freedom and brutal slavery. Write us at once, enclosing your subscription. . . . Yes, and that for a friend or neighbor.

Organizations to Watch

- (Continued from Nov. 28 Issue)
96. Medical Bureau and North American Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy
 97. Memorial Day Youth Peace Parade
 98. Mexican and Spanish-American Peoples Congress
 99. Michigan Civil Rights Federation
 100. Midwest Daily Record
 101. Modesto Defense Committee
 102. Murray Defense Committee
 103. National Emergency Committee To Stop Lynching
 104. National Free Browder Congress
 105. National Congress For Unemployment And Social Insurance
 106. National Rights Federation
 107. National Council of American Soviet Friendship
 108. National Committee For The Defense Of Political Prisoners
 109. National Negro Congress
 110. National Student League
 111. National Lawyers Guild
 112. National Federation For Constitutional Liberties
 113. National Emergency Conference For Democratic Rights
 114. National Committee For Peoples Rights
 115. Negro Labor Victory Committee
 116. Negro People's Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy
 117. Newark Peace Action Committee
 118. New Masses
 119. New Pioneer
 120. New Theatre League
 121. New Theatre Magazine
 122. New York City Conference Against War And Fascism
 123. New York Conference For Inalienable Rights
 124. New York State Conference On National Unity
 125. New York State Conference on Legislation For Democracy
 126. New York Council On American Soviet Relations
 127. New York Trade-Union Committee To Free Earl Browder
 128. New York Tom Mooney Committee
 129. Non-Partisan Committee For The Re-election Of Vito Marcantonio
 130. North American Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy
 131. North California Peace Mobilization Committee

(Continued Next Week)

Marshall Plan Helps Her Kind



Red Agitator SOFIA, Bulgarian Anarchist, daughter of Ilie Iliev, famous as "La Escamoteuse" during Spain's civil war days, shakes her fist during anti-Fascist speech at a dinner in her honor in Sofia. Sofia Iliev was a left wing leader and member of the Spanish Chamber of Deputies before the Franco regime. (Aime Commentator Photo)



The Reporter

By RICHARD BRILEY, III

WHY THEY CANNOT AGREE

Mr. Marshall, at Four-Power Conference "Gentlemen, I propose a little toast. . ."

European Politicians: "Toast? Don't you have food? We've just had a square meal. . . What we want is more American dollars to keep Socialism in power so we can continue to eat without work."

Mr. Marshall: "You don't get what I'm driving at."

Politicians: "Oh, don't talk of DRIVFS AND DRIVING. Be trouble may start a drive in France any minute that will run all of us!"

Mr. Marshall: "But you miss the point."

Politicians: "Point? POINT? What are you talking about? First it's toast you want—then it's points we've missed." Is this one of your confounded American jokes? Puh!

Mr. Marshall: "But gentlemen—you don't get it at all."

Politicians: "You mean . . . we don't GET the money? You brought us here to London—Beverly's smelly old rookery—to tell us that? By the belly of a pig you Americans are a boorish lot. You quibble over a little puff like money. Well rack this down Master Barbarian—you're going to pay through your jolly nose, as your dished countrymen would say, and like it. Either we get the money through your 'Marshall Plan' or there will be no settlement of disputes or agreement on boundaries at this meeting. Moreover, we'll let Moscow have all Europe, including Britain and Spain, and where will you be? A bunch of beggars? As you say the heat is on. And you pay or we ruin America for all time."

Mr. Marshall (his dewlap dragging the ground): "Oh, stop it boys—skip it!" The Politicians (pulling their hair in rage): "Now he says skip it—he wants to dance! By the belly of ten thousand idols!—was there ever such a mainman? Such a rare of heaven huckster, unshowered swimmer? May the heavens give us patience."

Continued

Listen America. While voters in Germany and England turn back the hands at the polls, politicians in USA prepare to keep a New Deal southpaw in the White House. Thomas, inevitably will be the Democrats' choice and the spade work to force Eisenhower onto the Republican is well under way, even though General "Ike" is playing around with the Reds and constantly prying the most obvious Red fronts. With either of these men in the presidential seat, the "reddest" schemes of the most radical New Dealers might easily be carried out. The spending, lend-lease-and-giving away plans of the crackpots might go on indefinitely . . . until the country collapses and is hijacked.

Mark This Down. Godless Red Russia will not collapse at home and break up from within. To believe this is only to engage in wishful thinking. Therefore all those rumors of economic panic within the USSR—those great runs on the banks and laying spurs on famine goods—should be discounted as so much Red propaganda. Russia is a police state where conditions are always bad—and also unchanging as the sands of a desert. If a group of people inside the Soviet domain started a run on a bank and trouble arose from their activities, the entire hand would be taken out and shot—pronto. And there the "panic" would end and no news of it would ever get outside the village or county. So the recent "panic" news that reached the rest of the world came out only because the Russian government wanted it to get out. What Moscow's purpose was, is still to be determined.

Subscribe to
The COMMENTATOR
For Your Neighbors.

Communists' Clinched Fists Never Open Except to Grab Capitalistic Paycheck

One Writer Likens Them to Rats in Cheese Factory, Another to Quacking Ducks

On November 2, 1947 Walter Winchell on his regular Sunday night broadcast put on a nice act when he related the incident of a fellow citizen, who was sitting next to him at a dinner party, who asked him what Communism is. And how you could tell a Communist? Mr. Winchell was kind enough to give the following explanation by saying that anything that "acts like a duck, walks like a duck, swims like a duck and talks like a duck, Quack! Quack! Quack! must be a duck!"

Heaven, to Mr. Winchell. At last he has changed his swimming suit.

Communist and Rat

My explanation of Communism is as follows: Between a Communist and a rat, the only difference is that a rat has the face of an animal and the Communist the face of a human being; a rat walks on four feet and a Communist on two. A rat watches his chance to steal your food and destroy what you hold dear, while a Communist looks at you sympathetically and at the same time is planning to rob you. He speaks of civilization then tries to bring trouble and chaos, on it. He speaks of the Democratic way of life, then spits on it. He speaks of helping you, but at the same time he sells and sneers every thing that mankind holds dear. We do not mention Christianity because the Reds do not believe our faith.

Once a rat gets in your home he frightens every member of your family. The same can be said of a Communist, if he is given a chance. Communism is ruled by least and not by man. So beware of their false promises and illusions. Communists are trained to be polite, they are internationalists who don't believe in anything except to be rulers and persecutors of human beings. Once they have you in the sewer, if you don't do as they say, they shoot you or send you to a concentration camp in Siberia, where a man dies like a dog.

Communists Cannot Be Trusted

A Communist cannot be trusted. He is a treacherous and vicious animal. Perhaps the American people have heard, through the Un-American Activities Committee, that they are trying to intimidate our American movie actors and actresses by telling them that the Russian movie actors and actresses have big houses with three big automobiles, and, if they follow Communism, they will have the same. But those big houses with the three automobiles are only for the big dogs and not out for the little doggies. If the little doggies don't behave themselves, the big doggies will have a chain on their neck and leg. That is the "democracy" that they practice. They destroy one man to make another happy.

Don't let them fool you into thinking they are against capitalism. It is just an alibi to trick you. It is just the same as when you put cheese in a rat trap. When the rat sees the cheese, he is very happy, but when he bites, oh my! I understand that in Russia the financiers are not good capitalists, they are called communists who control everything and you get nothing. You become their slaves. In other words, they have no word of honor or dignity.



Schuman As Premier Paul Benard (right) states with Robert Schuman, his successor as Premier of France, after official reception at the Hotel Majestic, Nov. 24th. President Schuman said Nov. 24th that his government planned to push laws through the assembly which would regulate the strikes that threatened the French economy. (AP Wirephoto Photo by Rex Lewis)

WE PREDICT . . . By the Editor

1. The creation of a new state shortly in northern Greece, more likely called Macedonia.
2. Eisenhower will not be an acceptable candidate for Republican stand (rd) bearer.
3. Creation of failed governments from France and Italy supported by Russians in six months.
4. Creation of international brigade or army for helping revolutions in Greece, Italy and France.
5. Outlawing of Communist party of the U. S. A. within six months.
6. Russia breaking relations with Greece, Italy and France in three months.
7. Communism will be the only question in the coming presidential election.

The Rat's Natural Opinion of the Cat



Wild Rumors Coming Out of Moscow Part of Dark Scheme To Misdread the United States

Nothing Like This Could Get Started Unless Stalin Regime Wanted It to Get Abroad

Many tricks have been pulled out of the bag for the American people by the scheming minds of the Socialists to wreck our way of life and institutions. We believe the Marshall Plan is one of them. It is a bet on the wrong horse. That is the worst way to fight the monster of Communism—to wreck our own economical structure. The latest scheme, rather the latest propaganda by the schemers to put over the "Operation Rat Hole" is the wild rumor originating in the State Department that Russia is collapsing internally, that the people are on a buying spree, withdrawing their savings and putting them in durable goods.

If we use a little common sense and think a little bit, we will see that this is only a ruse which Washington and Moscow want us to hear and believe. Now, let's think. First, if the government in Russia doesn't want Ivan to spend his riches all it has to do is just give him a hint that he must stop—or else. This Ivan dares not open his mouth to say whether he is going around using his money as he pleases or not. That kind of talk is not tolerated and he will be shot on sight if in any way he does anything to embarrass the Communist regime.

Second, in this tense international rivalry between Communism and capitalism—which is un—when the life of the individual and the affairs of the individual do not count more than a simple little loan, how could Russia allow such information to spread around the world unless she wanted it to?

Like Hitler and Mussolini

Think back just a little. Those of us who still remember a few years ago when Hitler and Mussolini were in their ascendancy and we were told time and time again before the war that we were to expect revolution and unrest any day now. Later we found out it was propaganda they were putting out, which served their purpose alone. That is just what this rumor, it serves two very good un-American purposes. First, the promotion of the Marshall Plan. It will be done by making the American people believe that just a little push from our side, that is lending a few billion dollars which were made under the capitalist system, will wipe out Communism.

Second, this rumor serves Russia. How does it do it? It lures the American people into a false sense of security. Russia, feverishly preparing itself for a military show of arms through such rumor suggests "Uncle Sam, since you helped us spread around the world with your humanitarian WPA projects, make your people think that we wouldn't bother them while we make guns and ammunition to knock your blocks off Your Uncle Sam and build factories in France, Belgium, Italy, so they could make munitions for us." This is not unfounded, but shameful, rumor of the Russian collapse, originating for a good purpose other in the head of Brain Busters in Washington or in the scheming, deceitful mind of Moscow.

NEW DEALERS DETERMINED TO CRUSH THE FARMERS AND LITTLE BUSINESS

America Cannot Be Communized As Long As These Groups Are Free and Independent

The President and his advisers have decided to cast their lot, in order to win the next election, with the radical element and the labor organizations. Their pet projects for the last sixteen years were controlling the private lives and economies of our citizens. The New Deal is nothing but Socialism under a different name. The greatest success they had was during the war when the OPA was in progress. Every move then was checked, or could easily be checked, and controlled by Washington bureaucrats. Being in America and against anything that America stands for as dear and precious, the OPA had to go.

Trying to Crush Spirit

The citizens didn't want to be regimented as slaves of state socialism. The last election was an expression of the will of the people. Ever since then New Dealers have tried in one way or another to crush the independent spirit of these classes in which is originated and maintained the power to revolt against reg-

No. 2 Red Gives US Commies Orders



istry line and policy by making public speeches in Communist-run France. American Reds have in their addresses by radio and even met his orders.

mentation. Immediately after the OPA disbanded the various shortages of everything disappeared. The country began to recover by leaps and bounds except for the crippling strikes which the selfish labor leaders provoked. The middle class, so called, was really the thing the New Deal had in mind before introducing another scheme for control and regimentation. This middle class is made up mostly of farmers, small business men, lawyers, doctors and small property owner who are the back bone of this nation.

During the war the New Dealers had a good excuse for the sake of a "great cause" for putting the straight jacket on the American

people. By not having an emergency after the war they had to create one to crush that independent spirit nourished by the so-called middle class. The Marshall Plan is the answer to their prayers. The Marshall Plan originated in the scheming mind of Communists and Socialists either in Moscow or France—or could have been made in New York—but no one possessing common American sense could have been the author of it.

Was Henry Wallace Crazy?

Some months ago Henry Wallace came out with the fantastic (so we thought at the time) proposal of appropriating about one hundred billion dollars for the purpose of bringing up the living standards of all the people of the world. At that time the people thought he was crazy because they didn't realize this was the suggestion of the New Dealers in Washington that this was the only way they could make this country their own. Of course, now all these fantastic and insane ideas have another name. It is the Marshall Plan!

Later on Ernest Berin, the Socialist leader in Britain, came out with another scheme which we thought at that time was insane. His idea was to take the gold which we hold in Ft. Knox and pass it around the world. John Smith on the street said, "That guy is crazy," and to most of us thought at that time, but now with this same idea, the New Dealers in Washington are working out a plan which they give the name of Currency Stabilization, and that is just the same thing—shipping our wealth to Socialist governments so they can manufacture their own money backed by our gold.

By this move we inaugurate a world wide WPA program and shipping our wealth out of the country is the general plan by which the politicians hope to crush the middle classes—the farmers, the small business man, the small property owners—of their independent spirit and put them under regimentation. The farmer will be told whether he can grow a crop whether he can gather it, and regardless of the weather, how much he is going to produce for. The groceryman will be so tied up with red tape, reports, coupons, rules and regulations from Washington, that in a few months he will close up and go to the factory or the insane asylum. The lawyers and doctors and the rest of us will be so taxed to keep up this world-wide squandering, (and keeping the Communists expanding) we would rather be members of a local union where the government will care for us and protect our interests.

Conditions Serious

You do not have to be a leader, you do not have to be an economist or New Deal operator to see the colossal scheme by which Washington bureaucrats hope to keep control of and enslave us. The silliness of excuses may be seen when they say we are to fight Communism, which is spreading around the world. Wasn't it the New

Dealers who established the Communists in Washington and are still helping their ideology in America wherever they encounter it? Wasn't it the New Dealers who fought the Socialist war to save the world for Communism? Wasn't Roosevelt and Truman the men who introduced the world to Stalin in their dealings and conferences? And now they are daring to come before the American people and say their little pet, the Russian bear, is chewing their ears.

Conditions are serious. Finally, you farmers, small business men, professional men, now that you are warned, if you do nothing about this it will serve you right to be slaves, you are not worth saving, you are not red blooded Americans. You will deserve what you get from Washington.

What Fellow Travelers Are Doing in Big Drive

The following letter from the fellow-traveling newspaper TM reveals how the opposition to liberty and free enterprise is working to spread propaganda against America. Read this and think!

Dear Editor:

Every day, immediately I finish with reading my TM, I wrap it up, grab a telephone book (preferably an out of town or suburban one), select any name, address my TM package and affix a 1½ cent stamp and send it on its way, with the hope of showing another citizen the liberal view.

Now, if this was multiplied by all readers of liberal newspapers and publications, can you see the possibilities of the ranks of liberalism swelling?

Not all the recipients would be dupes; some would see the light.

Arthur W. Cullen, Philadelphia.

How many readers of the American Commentator are willing to do the same or go this far one better and subscribe for friends, neighbors and relatives? This is the challenge of the hour. How many will accept it?

DENY REDS FREE PRESS SAYS BRICKER OF OHIO

The friends Reds in this country who are working for our destruction, should be denied the freedom of press in America according to Sen. John W. Bricker in a recent radio broadcast from Ohio, where Communists are touring the state soliciting subscriptions and funds with which to destroy the United States.

"The right of freedom of press includes the right to protect us from the destruction of our rights," said the famous Ohio senator. "Since the Communist party is bent on the destruction of our rights, it should be prevented from doing so."

Hush-Hush Maneuvers Concerning Disloyal Employee Investigation

Some of the most fantastic maneuvers have been carried on in government circles to hide the presence of Communists and disloyal employees in the Federal service. An amazing view of this appeared recently in New York magazine, which says:

"Here's the inside story of the hush-hush Red probe by a New York Federal grand jury, which will report soon. In 1941 an informer went to the FBI with an amazing tale of intrigue, conspiracy, and espionage involving government employees. After a thorough three-year investigation, the FBI last April suddenly rounded up about 100 suspects. They were questioned at length and released; three months later when the grand jury was convened scores of them were subpoenaed. Some refused to answer questions, but most talked freely of their acquaintances, views, and lifelong activities. The upshot: no possible evidence of violations of the Espionage Act but a revelation of how subversive groups operate. This will be reported in detail by the jury, which also is expected to say that important information was spirited from government departments during the war."



Rail Travel PARIS: A single railroad employee is the only worker at the huge strike-bound Gare du Nord. The National Federation of Railwaymen, under a general strike Nov. 25th on all of the state operated trunk lines, but the strike rail was not observed in all sections. French Robert Schuman broadcast an appeal to more than 1,250,000 striking French workers Nov. 26th to return to their jobs, warning that his government is ready to maintain order. (See Commentator Photo by Dick Dale)

UNESCO Loaded With Communists Spends Its Time Attacking U. S.

Organization Is Just Another Red Front Supported By
the Taxpayers of United States

By GEORGE B. HOWE

Americans generally are considered people of good will in this country. It is so said more especially of those who have chosen to serve in the schools and colleges. The greater per cent, especially when wages were inadequate to services rendered, were in the profession to serve their fellow citizens. While the majority are still of the heart and mind that has characterized the profession in the past, some have become an easy prey to the "infectious wiles" of the Communists and Fellow Travelers who have had themselves planted to strategic places.

Reds in UNESCO

UNESCO has been largely recruited from the teaching profession and the Communists in this way have found easy entry. Hardly a school or college in the United States is to be found that does not have an UNESCO organization, which is now regularly sending delegates to controlled conventions, in the vain hope that this is a vital factor by which control of all nations of the world in regard to thought and expression may be had.

Why is it that educators who are supposed to be masters in research in all other branches of learning, fail to investigate the subtle method and purpose back of the Reds in this organization? A little hint that the renegade made here have plenty of foundation is found in the recent meeting of the UNESCO delegates in Mexico City under date of November 27, 1947. William Hester as head of the U. S. Delegation, in replying to the Polish accusations that the U. S. is war-mongering, cited "the most glaring example of war-mongering in the world as a move to control freedom of thought and expression," which was directed at the Polish delegation. The reader must remember that the voice of "Poland" is now the voice of USSR, the same as any other Balkan satellite. The point mentioned by delegate Hester is the same contention that Americans have been criticizing UNESCO for, namely that it proposes to rewrite all textbooks used in American schools in the name of unity and peace. These text books must not mention the facts in the rise of America as a great nation but must be Communistic untruths to propagandize the young people of a nation to fit in the super-duper state of the Red's one-world nightmare. That American textbooks must be rewritten has been advocated in UNESCO by none other than her "townsman," Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt, our great chinless chimp.

On December 4 in Denver, Colorado, the following news item appeared in the Rocky Mountain News: Plans for a membership drive of the Colorado Commission for UNESCO were announced yesterday by Herrick S. Roth, co-chairman of the membership committee. Roth said "the commission is seeking to have statewide groups affiliate to work for world peace." Who is this Herrick S. Roth? In Colorado he is on the control committee in the Teachers Union, who in the name of the teachers, points out all the "bad" superintendents through official resolutions. His committee has also attacked the professional teachers organization known as the Colorado Education Association. He has also been identified as a pro Communist or Fellow Traveler by an American army major in the American Counter-Intelligence service. Here again we find in the name of "world peace" the Communists succeed in getting in a key position in a selected membership committee.

While the Polish attack against the U. S. was defeated in a vote on November 30 at Mexico City, it is to be noted that the Communists are busy in the various states getting a select membership from the schools to be sent to these conventions in the future, so such attack against the Reds will not come from freedom's arsenal, the U. S.



By P. H.

The Monumental Cost Of Stop-Gap Aid

Stopgap Aid: Cost: \$61,730,000, up half what the three beneficiary nations had requested—to last until March 31.

Nations: For France \$35,000,000, for Italy \$27,000,000, for Austria \$42,000,000. In addition, France is expected to provide \$28,000,000 from its own resources; Italy \$17,000,000, and Austria, \$31,000,000.

Long-Range Programs: Cost: \$16,000,000,000 to \$20,000,000,000, spread over four years.

Initial Appropriations: Approximately \$1,000,000,000 for April through June of 1948 and less than \$5,000,000,000 from July 1948 through June 1949. These sums or top of the \$57,500,000 for stopgap aid \$600,000,000 for increased Army occupation costs, and perhaps \$500,000,000 for Civilian aid up to \$2,000,000,000 for the next year and a half.

Nations: The sixteen European nations involved at Paris last summer,

plus Western Germany. In Europe, only France, Spain, and Russia-dominated nations to be omitted.

—Hobbs.

"We Hate Christians," Shout Reds

Luocharsky, Commissar of Education in Moscow, is quoted: "We hate Christians; even the best of them must be regarded as our worst enemies. They preach love of one's neighbor and mercy, which is contrary to our principles. Christianity is an obstacle to the revolution. Down with the love of one's neighbor. What we need is hatred. We must know how to hate; only thus, shall we conquer the universe." (The Congressional Record, Vol. 77, pp. 1639-1640).



Big Four Meeting LONDON: British Foreign Secretary Ernest Bevin (left) and Soviet Foreign Minister Vyacheslav Molotov shake hands at the opening of the Big Four Ministers Conference on treaties for Germany and Austria. Despite the initial cordiality, the men failed to agree on the order in which the problems on hand should be taken up. (AP Wirephoto Photo)

Christmas Gift Order

MIDLAND PUBLISHING CO.

P. O. Box 1979, Denver, Colorado

I am enclosing \$ (check, money order) to cover one year's subscription to THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR (\$3.00 per year) and copies of "TWO WORLDS" at \$1.00. SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER, \$3.00 for both! Please mail them to each of the individuals below with a special Holiday Card stating that the gift has been arranged for by me. My name is:

Name (Please Print)

Address

City Zone State

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR and "TWO WORLDS" are to be sent to the following with my compliments:

Name (Please Print)

Address

City Zone State

Name (Please Print)

Address

City Zone State

Name (Please Print)

Address

City Zone State

Name (Please Print)

Address

City Zone State

Name (Please Print)

Address

City Zone State

Our Special Combination Offer for a year's subscription to THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR and a copy of "TWO WORLDS" will be mailed to each FOR ONLY \$3.00. Solve your Christmas problem this year with a gift that will be welcome.

MIDLAND PUBLISHING CO.

P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colorado

Red Educators Now Setting Stage For Overthrow of U. S. Government

Our Educational System Is Not Only a Moral Cancer. It Is Also a Front For Communism

Many agree with us that Communism and its kindred, Socialism, will eventually bring about the downfall of our civilization, sooner or later. It could not be otherwise. The iron curtain which has practically darkened the countries of Europe has reached Great Britain and is at our shores now, beginning with New York. The ancient prophet, Jeremiah, said that his people were perishing for lack of knowledge. We, too, will submit to the darkness because of lack of knowledge. The very forces which made us a people and a nation to be compared with none in the world's history, the same forces are bringing our downfall.

To Cut Off Heads

Education is like a knife with which you can cut bread or meat and is a useful instrument, yet if a knife is in the wrong hands it could cut heads off and destroy lives.

We realize it is a serious indictment to say that our lighthouses are the only

beacons of darkness. It is that our best efforts to "switch" we pride ourselves are not working. One of the greatest enemies of the American way of life and our traditions which will eventually destroy all we have built up, including our individual liberties, is our educational system.

Our higher institutions especially are no longer builders and maintainers of the character to which this nation was founded. Instead of producing character and power, individuals they are manufacturing intellectual invalids, Utopian dreamers, who, it seems, have everything but ordinary, everyday common sense.

Reds in Schools

After being ground through an unscrupulous, un-Christian educational institution, the only thing a pupil is fit for is bureaucracy and Socialism.

Unless America can find the answer as to why there are more Communists in Columbia University, Chicago University, Denver University and Yale University than there are in any factory or shop in proportion to their number and do something about this situation, then America is done for. Unless America finds new friends for its way of life, for its institutions from among so-called educated slaves, our days are numbered. In our time of degradation we will see the last stand of 1917 when the nation will crumble under the curtain of darkness, degradation, decay and death.

Paris and figures show that our modern educational system which we think will save us and the world at large will spell our downfall. We will prove in coming articles that our educational system is not scientific, that it betrays common sense, that it is un-Christian, and the philosophers of all time, ever since man has known himself, will disprove the wisdom of its foundation.

Give A Subscription To COMMENTATOR For Christmas

Watch This Paper For a Sensational Announcement

The Midland Publishing Company will shortly bring to its readers the most startling and dramatic indictment of Communism ever to be presented to the American public.

This book written by "Master Don Mr. X" a former Communist, contains over 100 pages of revealing facts on the inner secrets of the Communist party.

It tells how they are plotting to throw up and seize the major cities of America.

It gives the secret blue prints for their plan to overthrow the American government and proves that the American Communists are operating with the Communists.

It shows how Communism is being taught in our schools.

It names presidents who are cooperating with the Communist Party.

It takes you into the secret clandestine meetings of the Communists, where things unbelievable take place.

You cannot afford to miss this timely, shocking revelation.

Send \$1.00 Your Advance Order To Be Sure of Receiving Your Copy. Write Today. Enclosing One Dollar.

MIDLAND PUBLISHING CO., INC.
P. O. Box 1678
Denver 1, Colorado

RED POLITICIANS STILL SELLING UNITED STATES DOWN THE RIVER!

Same Old Communist Legislation Still Flooding the Halls of Congress

By SEN. W. LEE O'DANIEL

Even our Federal Government at Washington has finally awakened to the fact that the Communists have wormed their way into high places in our Government, and even into our military high command, and have been selling America down the river all this time that I have been shouting the warning. The only difference is that the shouting coming from high places out of Washington now is pure deceit and deception. They are not sincere, and they are only trying to whitewash their own communist activities. Oh, yes, they may fire a few little clerks and stenographers if they catch them reading the New Republic, or popping their bubble gum too loud, but those little clerks and stenographers are not the ones that have wrought the real destruction of our Government in Washington.

HOW JOB WAS DONE

Let me tell you exactly how America has been sold down the river. It is largely by the enactment of communist and socialist legislation. Let me call your attention to the fact that it does not take Socialists and Communists to enact socialist and communist legislation. Socialist and communist legislation can be written, introduced, and enacted by Democrats and Republicans. And, furthermore, let me tell you that a lot of this socialist and communist legislation has been enacted by Congress during the past 14 years, and while I am at it, let me tell you that you can't blame all of it onto the Democrats, because there are Republicans in Congress who also vote for socialist and communist legislation.

Now perhaps it might be well for me to denounce some of this socialist and communist legislation.

ORDERS FROM MOSCOW

I would classify the Lutz Wagner Act as purely communist. I would classify the labor leader organizations which act on orders from Moscow, I would classify the OPA and rent control in practice as purely communist. I would classify the Tennessee Valley Authority as purely communist, just exactly like they have it in Russia. I consider every dollar loaned or given to any foreign nation to be in direct violation of the Constitution of the United States, and for the purpose of helping to wreck our own finances and open the door for socialism and communism. There are many other communist and socialist laws on our statute books which have been placed there during the past 14 years, and so far none of them have been repealed, even though the Republicans have been in the majority in the Congress for the past seven months.

REDS PLAN EXTERMINATION

"We have exterminated the capitalists and property owners in Russia. We are going to do the same to the intelligentsia of Europe and America." By Zinoviev, Chairman of the Communist Third International—(Congressional Record, December 15, 1925).



Strike Grows PARIS: French workers who apparently are not in favor of striking, wrote the words "Work and Live" on their factory in Paris. Premier Robert Schuman charged Nov. 27th that Communist agitators "seem to wish to go as far as incitement" and he warned the government would use force, if necessary, to protect workers who remained on their jobs from Communist-inspired "terrorism." (Acme-Commentator Photo by Rex Hertz)



In Marseille Strike FRANCE: The Henry Gillett is one of nine ships tied up in Marseille during the strike of harbor workers. French troops unloaded perishable foodstuffs from seven of the vessels. A nationwide strike of seamen and harbor workers was scheduled for Nov. 21th. (Acme-Commentator Photo)

awakened
into high
command,
at I have
allowing
out and de-
slatewash
low little
Republic,
all strong-
ment of our

AS DONE
the river,
legation.
Satanism
in social-
and married
If you that
in rejected
let me tell
y these are
communist

one of this

MOSCOW
unlike the
from Mos-
as purely
as purely
after every
ulation of
of helping
and conse-
le laws on
he past 11
though the
of the past

ners in Rus-
Europe and
rd Intern-



Crusin is one
like during the
the from seven
was scheduled

The Agreement of USA and Russia On Palestine Holds Great Danger

Reds Are Planning to Move Into Palestine As a Step Toward Occupying Middle East

(Special to the Commentator)

New York

One of the rare occasions when Russia and America agree occurred in the United Nations Assembly when they agreed on the division of Palestine into two separate states. The agreement was a surprise—that a question of such importance could be agreed upon by these two great rival powers which haven't agreed on any single thing of importance so far in any conference they have had. We did not print in our previous issues the information which we had from Lake Success, N. Y., that the Zionists and Russians made a deal which eventually will leave the United States out of Palestine and Asia Minor altogether.

Zionists Sympathize With Reds

It is no secret that the Zionist movement in America and elsewhere is altogether in sympathy with the Russian Block. Zionist leaders on many occasions have lent moral and material support to the Communist front organizations in America. Many of them fall for the Communist party tactic that anyone attacking Communism means anti-Semitism and the Communists have used and are still using the Jewish people as a shield for their conspirators' work.

Many good men in America have tried to withstand the onrush of Communism in this country and any one who was noticed to be making progress was hounded by well organized and financed Communist front secret organizations and the first and foremost was anti-Semitism on I and N. Y. They didn't care whether it was true or not, all they wanted was to engage Jewish capital and influence to retire from public life and influence anyone who dared attack Communism. Unfortunately for the Zionist movement and for the Jews themselves, men with Russian sympathy are in control of their most important organizations.

Reds Organize Satellites



Inside Bulgaria SOPHIA: The women in this satellite state of Red Russia are marching with the men in a Communist demonstration, giving the Bulgarian people a glimpse of the final analysis in the shaking of the first at both God and man. When people believe Communism this state of godlessness their country can no longer exist as a world power of freedom and prosperity.

TWO WORLDS—ONE MUST BE DESTROYED—WHICH?

Must America Go Down? Shall the Reds Triumph?

CAN CHRISTIANITY BE SAVED?

Read Stephen Nenoff's

"TWO WORLDS"

The Book of the Hour

This 320-page volume entitled "Two Worlds—U. S. A. and U. S. S. R.," describing world conditions and what has brought them about, comes like the blast of an atomic bomb.

The United States stands at the crossroads. A choice must be made between the two systems which this astounding book discusses. If the facts here recorded reach a sufficient number of people, our nation will make the right choice. We call upon you not only to get this book, but to pass it around.



Stephen Nenoff

The Author Says:

"The photographer asked me to smile for this picture, but the theme I discuss is not a smiling matter. I shudder at the possibility of the U. S. S. R. triumphing over the U. S. A. If America succumbs to Communist tyranny, light will be extinguished throughout the earth.

"America is a world of freedom. Russia is a world of oppression. America is a world of light. Russia is a world of 'blackouts'. Two different worlds. Atheism versus Christianity. Communism versus Free Enterprise. Slavery versus Freedom. These ingredients cannot mix."

A BOOK THAT WILL SAVE AMERICA IF CIRCULATED IN SUFFICIENT QUANTITIES.

BOOK FREE!

This great book absolutely free to all who subscribe for the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR for one year. Subscription price only \$1.00 for 52 amazing issues! Don't miss this great bargain offer.

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.
P. O. Box 1979,
Denver 4, Colorado
Enclosed find \$3.00 for which please send me your paper.
One AMERICAN COMMENTATOR for one year, which entitles me to a copy of the great book "TWO WORLDS—U. S. A. AND U. S. S. R." by Stephen Nenoff
Name _____
Address _____
City and State _____

U
S
A

Two
Worlds

U
S
S
R

STEPHEN
NENOFF

INVITATION TO MURDER

Several years ago, when the Communists were calling Mr. Roosevelt an imperialist war monger, Alty. Gen. Biddle held that the Communist aim in America was to overthrow the government of the United States "by force and violence." At that time Hitler and Stalin were leagued together in looting Poland. Communists were sabotaging the American armament program. Then Hitler invaded Russia and the New Dealers sold out the Democratic party to the Communists.

The sellout was profitable to both parties, but the Communists prospered most because they now control the New Deal party and have Mr. Biddle in their pocket. They are stronger and more active than ever. Moscow ordered them to change their label when the Third International was disbanded, but the Communist party in America was not liquidated. It became fronts and political action groups and its leaders got on the New Deal payroll. The Communist party platform of 1932 gives the most honest statement of what they intend to do, and that aim hasn't been changed either. They plan to rally the "oppressed masses . . . under Communist leadership in the revolutionary struggle to overthrow capitalism and to establish a government in the United States of workers and farmers."

This is not going to take place without bloodshed. The New

Dealers may hold back the revolution for a time by advancing the Communists' plans almost to fruition, but when the New Deal leaders have served their purpose, they will get the ax. The Communists intend to overthrow capitalism, which is another way of saying they intend to destroy property rights everywhere. They cannot do this without revolution and murder, and that is what the phrase "revolutionary struggle" means.

The Communists will move as far as they can within the framework of representative government, paying lip service to what they call "democratic principles." If they ever become so strong they know they cannot lose, they will take the "struggle" on from there, by the bloody means they demonstrated so well in Soviet Russia. They not only intend to plunder all property, but they intend to murder millions of Americans. They talk now about obtaining the "means of production" for the people. In Russia, the means of production was a peasant's last cow, and if he didn't surrender it to the commissars, he was shot.

The people who support the New Deal ticket next November are supporting the Communists and building them up for the day when they plan to bring the Red terror sweeping down upon America. A New Deal vote is an invitation to murder.

—J. PARNELL THOMAS

KATE SMITH SMASHES INTOLERANCE IN BROOKLYN!

Just as it seemed the "Iron Curtain" was closing in on the city of Brooklyn, N. Y., Kate Smith, the great singer and entertainer went on the air and smashed the nicest hit of "Red Intolerance" we have seen in many a day. One Isaac Bilderssee who objected to Christmas carols in public schools—until Miss Smith rose up in wrath and blasted down the man with his pre-Red prejudices. The following letter, praising Miss Smith, is from a reader who heard the broadcast:

Sir: Have been intending to send in my subscription for your paper, but was put on my toes just now after hearing Kate Smith's program. She told of an educator in Brooklyn, N. Y., schools having an edict to schools that no Christmas carols were to be sung. Is this America? Is this our great Republic founded on Christianity?

Am very proud that some 100% American considered me as such and sent in my name for your mailing list. Have not read anything so enlightening or agreeing with my views on Communism and certain personalities in this world, in a good many months.

I do hope this wonderful paper will be the voice speaking out to save our beloved country.

Enclosed find check for \$5.00 for which please send me your paper, the American Commentator, for one year, which includes me in a copy of the great book, "The World's" by Stephen Vaneff and would you kindly begin my subscription on Vol. 1, No. 1, so that I'll not miss a single issue. It is most interesting from cover to cover and I have read every word, knowing it to be the unvarnished truth. You have my best wishes in your great undertaking in having the financial fortitude to battle with this "monster" in our midst.

LSW, Columbus, Ohio

Reds Past Masters at Creating Disturbances

The Communists, their dupes and the high paid apologists of certain interests in Hollywood, are past masters at throwing mud and creating fog. They would like you to think that we are trying to censor the movies; that we are violating the civil liberties of individuals, but they have not succeeded. For this Committee has not been diverted, nor have you people been confused. The issue is simple. We are exposing communism in Hollywood. We will continue to expose communism in Hollywood. They would like to think that this is the end of the hearing and this investigation. It is only the beginning. This hearing was only the first in a series of hearings, and when we resume in a few weeks, there is going to be subpoenaed before our Committee, many more high salaried Communists and Fellow Travelers from Hollywood, and their activities are going to be exposed and they are going to be exposed for what they are, because the American public will not tolerate any compromises with communism. Communism and Americanism are incompatible.

In closing, I wish to thank on behalf of the Committee, the thousands of Americans who, by their letters, telegrams, and telephone messages, have voiced their encouragement of the investigation into communism in Hollywood. I ask for the continued support by the American people.

J. PARNELL THOMAS.



AMERICAN COMMENTATOR is printed twice by the United Publishing Co., Inc. P. O. Box 1078, Denver 1, Colorado. REPRINTED HEREIN: Editorial Director, RICHARD ELLIS, 15 Menasha Bldg., A. M. C. Bldg. and 2nd Fl., 240 N. Dearborn (Chicago, Ill.). All Rep. Subscriptions \$5.00 a year. Two years \$9.00. Single copy 15¢. Postage paid at Denver, Colo. If mailed outside U.S. add 10¢ per copy. No subscription accepted for less than one year. All mail will be handled with care. News will be furnished unless accompanied by stamped self-addressed envelope. All material copyrighted.

TERRIBLE DANGER JUST AHEAD!

How many people have stopped and thought of what this would be like if Henry Wallace had been re-nominated at the last Democratic convention? Why bring that up? Well, new conventions will meet in Philadelphia next summer, and no one knows what the results will be. It is commonly reported even now that one of the candidates for the presidency will be a "Soviet agent!" This is a very serious matter, and the general public has not been warned. If delegates are not careful, the results of this election could be a disaster.

Sensation: Red Professors in America To Be Investigated and Fully Exposed

While the Thomas Committee on Un-American Activities has been investigating the influence of Communism in colleges and universities, the American Commentator will start an independent inquiry of its own that will expose the shocking, atheistic and communist conditions now prevailing in educational institutions which are supported by the American taxpayers. Among the institutions to be investigated are: Columbia, Los Angeles, Chicago and the Theater Universities.

AMERICAN Commentator

THE VOICE OF U.S.A.

Published Weekly \$1.00 a Copy \$3.00 a Year

RIDING TO ABOLISH U.S.!

(See Article On Page Nine)

GEN. "IKE'S" SCHOOL TO BE INVESTIGATED

Story on Page 15

RUSSIA'S BARBARISM GREATER THAN NAZI'S

Story on Page 14

DATE SET FOR FRENCH REVOLUTION

Story on Page 13

AN OPEN FORUM IN A FREE COUNTRY

Another America-Letter

Sir: I have received two copies of the American Commentator. I have not subscribed for this publication and do not wish to subscribe for it.

Please remove my name from your subscription list.

LMS

Red Hat Anti-New Dealer

Your paper arrived this morning and I am really thrilled with it. We have needed some paper of this kind ever since F.D.R. became President and upset our government with the first move he made. To best of my knowledge, I am sure it will go over big. I am sure of a red hat anti-New Dealer, so now I feel I have some backing. The Republicans have been blamed for not cleaning house in three or four months after F.D.R. had 16 or 18 years in power. It makes no sense. Truman has no backbone, no will, no strength of mind to call a spade a spade. He let us get busy. I have written to many Washington "big guns" which has proved it is not doing much, but I am going to go to work again. Many people criticize for their fighting spirit, but from now on they are going to like it or else. Nothing good has ever been accomplished by being silent.

Will not take more of your time, but you can be sure I'll do my best. Only can we defeat the underground by going ahead with you. Thank you for reading this.

A Red Hat Republican,
Kenneth J. Brown (Minn.)

New Dealers Help Reds and Russia!

Sir: Thanks very much for having mailed a copy of your very interesting and most timely paper. Of course, I am a subscriber to it, but I want to send you a year's subscription and the book Two Worlds which I am sure will be good reading. I am a very busy man who works till 10 p. m. every night, starting work at 7 a. m. so that I have very little time to read papers. However, I want to read part of your good paper every night, and when I am through reading, I shall hand the paper to a friend, respectfully to each of my friends as acquaintance who are in need of enlightenment, that is, who still cannot get away from the perfidious and treacherous New Deal teachings and New Deal Policy. They do not know how these New Dealers, and especially Roosevelt, Morgenthau, Harrah, etc., have done everything to ruin this good country of ours, and to help the Communists and Russia to get so powerful, and unfortunately, Truman (who no doubt knows that his forefathers' name must have been Treason, a regular German name) continues this New Deal policy which is bound to lead to the complete ruin of this good country of ours. If your good paper would be read in every patriotic American home, we would soon get rid of the traitors to our government. Please do not print my name, if you want to make use of what I said. Too many of my regular customers are still misled

Announcement

In the future this page will be reserved for our readers. We try to make, as much as possible, the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR the voice of the U.S.A. Tell us or the world what you think and we will print it. Be sure that your letter is signed with your name and address. Your name will be kept confidential. If you so request. Please confine your communications to 300 words. Address it to "Readers' Page, American Commentator, P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colorado."

with what the New Dealers and fellow-travelers tell them what is good for this country. Everything they say and do is good for Russia and the Communists.

—Treas. Schuchman, Longview, Texas

"Patriotic Order Sons of America"

Sir: I received your sample copy of November "American Commentator" and have read its contents with much interest. I am sending my subscription and a number of names of friends to whom I suggest you send sample copy as you did to the writer.

It almost seems like a voice crying in the wilderness but it is the most practical publication I have seen to meet a serious situation, in which Christian, Native Americans and others find themselves.

It is surprising that in America, and in cities like Philadelphia and a small like Pennsylvania, the anti-Christian elements possess the influence they do, but it is the truth.

Folks who do not believe sincerely in the principles of the United States Constitution and free freedom and liberty, are not Americans. They are not citizens of this Republic in these days. It is held up to scorn by those who appreciate American principles and policies.

This Order which I have been urged to serve as State Secretary for, thirty-one and more years, the Patriotic Order Sons of America, has been in existence for a platform which includes the following:

- To educate pure American principles to teach loyalty to American institutions.
- To cultivate fraternal affection.
- To oppose foreign interference in state and national affairs.
- To oppose all appropriations of public money for sectarian purposes.
- To maintain and support the Constitution of the United States of America.
- To defend and maintain the American system of public schools.
- To defend the rights of the MEN IN THE ARMED FORCES.
- To work as America's foremost civilian patriotic organization in combating foreign propaganda and in preventing war participation in any future foreign wars.
- To work for an adequate army, navy and air force which will command respect

of foreign nations and prevent future war.

The anti-American elements hereabouts do not like the fact that the writer stands up 100% squarely for these principles, but in our opinion, this is what is needed in this nation. I am sure if a Camp of this Old Native American Order were found in every town and community, the fight which you are waging could be more successful.

At any rate we wish you luck and success in your worthy enterprise, and certainly anything I can do to help you by word of mouth will be given cheerfully. This is a war in support of established principles, as much as one to which athletes are used, and every worthy American should join in it. THESE DAYS MEN AND WOMEN ARE KILLED FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OR AGAINST IT. The position you assume in my opinion, is squarely for the maintenance of our form of government.

—J. C. Smith

Reader Asks Timely Question

During our shooting world war another ten, there came no word of the nation involved, starving. Where did the food come from to feed the war? The answer is: from the millions of the German did not starve. The same may be said of England, France, Russia and Japan, or did God send down Manna? No, they should not starve. Maybe there are nations saved, and maybe, for the big gamble, and fought as hard as it itself means, as soon as the fighting stopped, all but one of the Germans would starve unless we, big United States, with the whippers, gave them in ever increasing quantities. For this one little country, with its industry, dug up a living, though it is the most damaging, ruthless killing of all.

Suppose the enemies of the U.S.A. into conflict, we sold our surplus to a foreign country? Well, as our surplus is so big, we could sell it to any country. Shall we ever grow up? Shall we give grain to be hoarded, coal to be hoarded and freight cars as urgent as needed at home, besides all the other necessities? If we were asked for potatoes, food we eat every day, it would seem reasonable emergency food—but suppose coal is stored to feed another war. We could grant such a request if they were all proven gifts of Uncle in spite of one big hearted nation inaugurating a five hour day, and a four day week. These always were sections of this world where people were hungry. The Great Wall of China, the Pyramids of Egypt, the Grand Coulee Dam (the biggest thing ever built by man) each took the life of human lives to be charged with their death by one or another force. Every nation has had its theories of government, all down the ages—some good, some bad for the masses, yet when they came to see way of living and reasoning, we'll be getting coal from Newcastle.

—W. E. Macdonald, Kenosha, W. J.

Please Drop

Set Please drop me from your mailing list. I am not interested in your paper. Sincerely yours,

—HR

Congratulations!

Sir: The "Commentator" is astounding. We thrill with pride and joy in your achievement. Our newspaper welcomes the Callan Commentator which bids help to carry a great weight in the preservation of our constitutional Republic.

The very best wishes to the American Commentator and its sponsors.

—LWH

Thanks Friend!

Sir: I want to thank that mutual friends of ours who so thoughtfully gave you my name and want to thank you also for sending me the Nov. 10th issue of American Commentator. I at once delisted into the pages of your splendid paper and with to congratulate you on the straight-from-the-shoulder articles and news items.

I want you to know that I have fought the entire New Deal from the day it was born and have done everything in my power in the form of writing articles for weeklies and dailies in this section to expose what I believed to be alien and un-American in all that the New Deal has infused on our great country. I am a woodman and have worked in this capacity all my life and I thank God that he gave me the strength and the will to fight for what I know to be right. In my humble opinion the New Deal has done everything in its power to make what the founding fathers labored so hard to build and they have been permitted by a federalist people to get away with murder.

I speak before service clubs, men's clubs of the various churches, ladies clubs, boy scouts and the groups and long ago pledged that I would fight this wicked bent on destroying America. In the death, I shall continue to fight to the best of my ability until we have driven from our shores every hypocrite, pink and red so that we can again enjoy the freedoms won by the struggles of our fathers.

Of course I shall subscribe and wish that I was sufficiently affluent to purchase a hundred subscriptions as a stated and would certainly do just that if I were able. However, I would like much to have you send the Commentator to the following at the address shown for it is my purpose to get these first issues into the hands of every man, all of whom I know will help in this crusade in our America while we still have a chance.

I am happy to send you these four subscriptions and will add in the list shortly. I believe that it would bring splendid results to send copies of your first issue as of Nov. 14th, to a number of friends and if you will kindly forward from our dues to 20 copies I shall use to it that they reach men who are highly interested and I feel certain they will subscribe. I shall be glad to send you reminders to cover what copies you forward to me. I attach my check for \$12.00 to cover four subscriptions listed above. I should like copy of Commentator for week following the 14th.

Many thanks to you and I shall have as many as possible read the copy you so kindly forwarded to me. We must clean house in Washington and do a thorough job.

—J. W. Hays

Ame

R

O

C

One in Congress racial as country. No-called Civil Rights Wilson.

Our a And liberal means at ing laws society, but under the best it man's Ch made up of Fellow To American mitter a r-time of no-erises we America's and embay We help improvement, complera made Amro impro through pa-at the recor

This could by every regardless of it. The reason is rights coming in to go. Who are my known to be Let's look at their records One is Mor of the counse Communist. Liberties The national Let changed to "greens"). Mr. and a trustee.

TWO

NO

"The mo lecturer "Iron Co against ruthlessly perfidy, facts and conspirac and time; copies for

SEI

IVAN THE COMMUNIST



Reports by Civil Rights Committee Only Confuse Badly Muddled Issue

Committee Made Up of Fellow Travelers and Native "Intellectuals"

(Special to The Commentator)

One of the laws to be proposed in Congress which will create more racial and religious strife in the country will be as a result of the so-called Truman Committee on Civil Rights, headed by Charles E. Wilson.

Our way of life, our democracy and liberties, which we won, by all means are not the product of passing laws. We do not have an ideal society, ideal citizen relationships, but under the circumstances, it is the best the world ever knew. Truman's Civil Rights Committee is made up of men known to be either Fellow Travelers or nihil, native American intellectuals. The committee's recommendations at this time of national and international crises were intended to make America's position more difficult and embarrassing before the world. We believe there is room for improvement among the different conglomerations of races which made America, but we repeat that the improvement will not come through passing a law. Let's look at the record.

Report No Good

This could be said for practically every minority in America, regardless of race, religion, and color. The reason we believe that the civil rights committee's report will bring no good is because the men who are members of it are not known to be America Firsters. Let's look at who they are, and their records.

One is Morris Ernst. He is one of the counselors to the notorious, Communist-aided American Civil Liberties Union, Moscow's International Labor Defense (now changed to "Civil Rights Congress"). Mr. Ernst was treasurer and a trustee of the Communist

Gaillard Fund. He was a member of the American League Against War and Fascism, whose leaders now are under indictment. He is on the advisory committee of the Communist Federated Press. He is active in organizing the Red National Lawyers Guild. During World War I, Mr. Ernst was a conscientious objector, according to "Who's Who in American Jewry."

30 Red Fronts

Another member is James P. Carey. The Dies Committee report contains 30 Red Front flat-out on this Civil Rights-er. He was a writer in the Young Communist League magazine, "Champion." He is a member of the American League for Peace and Democracy; also a member of American Peace Mobilization, which was shouting "The Yanks are not coming!" — that is, until Hitler and Stalin split and Stalin was attacked. They changed their tune then. He was a member of the American Student Union, the Communist American Youth Congress; president of the United Electrical Radio Machine Workers of America, and national secretary of the CIO since 1938. All of his activities and affiliations underline one trend: Russia First. Now we understand why he addressed us at this time to pass laws favorable to Communism. "The local of the United Electrical Radio and Machine Workers of America," says the Dies report, "marched openly in the Communist May Day parades of 1938, 1939, 1940, and 1941, together with the Communist Party, the International Labor Defense, and other organizations in the Communist solar system." Another of Truman's advisors as to what the Americans should do in regard to their relations one

with another, is Frank P. Graham, who has 24 Communist Front listings in the Dies Committee report of 1944. His activities, too, are all in connection with aiding the Communists in America and Russia on the international platform. He heads the so-called Southern Conference of Human Welfare, which seems to have one objective among the colored people in the South: hate the whites. He was a sponsor and vice-chairman of the radical Pacifist National Council for Prevention of War, and then changed his line as Russia changed sides. He is a national committeeman of Birchhead's smear-gang Friends of Democracy. Graham is in the center of everything that is pro-Russian and pro-Communist, such as the Russian war relief; American Committee for Protection of the Foreign-born; National Association for the Advancement of Colored People; Council against Intolerance in America; Conference of Christians and Jews; Civil Liberties Union. Membership in most of these organizations now is enough to be fired from federal government jobs.

List Pro-Reds

Changing Reggie Tobias is another Russia Firster whom our president picked to advise us as to what we should do with our problems. He has 28 Red Front listings in the Dies 1944 report. He was on the executive board of the Communist Party's "American League for Peace and Democracy." Tobias is a member of the Council on African Affairs, headed by the Communist Paul Robeson, who educated his child in Soviet Russia. His name appears in the Communist magazine "Protestant."

Boris Shialkin is another Russian patriot who was chosen by our dear President to defend our civil rights. He is an expounder of the radical Americans United for World Government. He is a lecturer at the red Rand School, contri-

lutor to the socialist magazine "The Nation." There is Miss M. E. Tilly, who is a member of the Methodist Federation for Social Service, of which the Dies Committee report for 1944 had this to say: "... is not and never has been an agency of the Methodist Church. . . . Inasmuch as Harry Ward has been actually leader of the Methodist Federation for Social Service, this organization has never deviated in the slightest from the line of the Communist Party. . . . Francis J. McConnell, president . . . has a list of affiliations with Communist Front organizations which is matched by few churchmen in the United States."

Well-Known People

Mrs. Tilly is a national committee member of the so-called National Citizens Committee on GM-UAW-CIO. She is listed as secretary of Christian Social Relations, Women's Society for Christian Service, Southern Jurisdiction, and others.

Another is Bishop Henry K. Sherill, who it seems worships Socialism more than Christianity. His messiah is coming from Moscow. He, too, is asked to advise us what we should do to improve our way of life and institutions. Sherill is twice listed in the Dies Committee report for sponsorship of American-Soviet Friendship rallies. He is a good friend of the Fellow Traveler from Germany, Thomas Mann.

Attention! Walter Winchell!

We are candidates for the prize, and will answer the question of what is a Communist, whom you once believed was our job. We don't get anywhere fighting Communism at home and abroad, because most of the fighters of Communism are like you. They don't know a thing about it. Please watch The Commentator every week.

FAMOUS BOOK

TWO WORLDS — U. S. A. and U. S. S. R.

"The Book That Shook the Nation"

By STEPHEN NENOFF

NOW \$1.00 IN POPULAR EDITION

"The most compelling book since Pearl Harbor," says one famous lecturer after reading a copy of first edition. It penetrates the "Iron Curtain" here at home and reveals the plots and activities against America. It recognizes the real enemy of mankind and ruthlessly strips this enemy—Red Russia—of all its sham of lies, perfidy, ungodliness and vicious scheming. The book faces the facts and calls names and points out the guilty in the colossal conspiracy to take peace from the earth. No book is so gripping and timely and valuable to American life. Order a copy or a dozen copies for friends and neighbors today. Address:

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.

P. O. Box 1979

Denver 1, Colorado

SEND \$1.00 TODAY

U. S. A.



U. S. S. R.

g

STEPHEN NENOFF

FABIANS: WHO ARE THEY?

Special Feature

One of the outstanding political events recently witnessed in England was the Jubilee of the Fabian Society held in commemoration of its foundation in 1884. Presided over by Prof. Harold Laski, it was addressed by many important speakers among whom may be found Prime Minister Clement R. Attlee, Herbert Morrison who is Lord President of the Council, Miss Ellen Wilkinson who is Minister of Education and John Strachey, Minister of Food.

A news story on the event written by the London staff correspondent of the "Christian Science Monitor" and published by that newspaper in its November 3, 1946, issue, gave the names of some of the prominent Fabians of long standing and, foremost in the list was the British Prime Minister himself who has been a Fabian for nearly forty years. Others included George Bernard Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Webb, Sidney Oliver, Annie Besant, H. G. Wells, Susan Lawrence and Miss Margaret Hoadfield. It was also told how the Webb started the London School of Economics with two rooms in the Adelphi and its thousand pounds. "Today," according to the Monitor's correspondent, "ITS ALUMNI DO THE ECONOMIC PLANNING FOR THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING WORLD."

The London School of Economics is a unique institution in that it has only one department, the Department of Social Sciences. Of course, the social sciences are quite inclusive in that they include history, philosophy, political science, economics, sociology and other similar subjects.

Sir William Beveridge was director of the school from 1919 to 1937. The present British Prime Minister, Mr. Clement Attlee, lectured at the school for ten years, from 1917 to 1925. The school is an international as the United Nations and because, as far as the social sciences are concerned, a world finishing school. For instance, in one year, out of 1,445 regular students, there were 84 from America and a total of 395 from overseas. That year there were 35 Chinese students. Today its alumni are to be found in important posts all over the world.

It appears that, according to leading Fabians, the impact of Fabian philosophy and influence is not limited to English-speaking nations because an AP correspondent from London on November 8, 1946, quoted a telegram sent to the Jubilee gathering by George Bernard Shaw. Mr. Shaw called "the Fabian Society, having made Russia a great Fabian state, has now to make Wallace second Franklin Roosevelt as President of the United States."

Whether or not Shaw was present when he sent the telegram and gave either the credit or the blame, depending on one's point of view, to the Fabians for what has taken place in Russia, remains to be seen.

But even so, the story about the Fabian party and Shaw's telegram to the assembled Fabians has caused many to ask, "Who are the Fabians?"

The general history of the Fabian movement has already been discussed quite at length in past bulletins. To try to give thumbnail sketches of all the leading Fabians would require a large-sized volume. But for reasons which will be given later it is not amiss to touch upon the backgrounds of at least some of those addressing the convention and some of the members who were mentioned in the newspaper articles.

PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE

As stated before, Mr. Attlee was a lecturer at the Fabian School of Economics for two years. Mr. Attlee was also formerly a member of the Union for Democratic Control which was one of the English groups that was for either a "peace-at-any-price" or a "near-at-any-price" policy, depending only on which one would best fit in with the current phase of the collectivist campaign.

MISS ELLEN WILKINSON

Not only Minister of Education in England but one of the very few women who were full delegates to the United Nations Assembly held in London earlier in 1946. Miss Wilkinson, born in 1887, joined the International Labour Party in 1918 and by 1923 was elected as a con-

munist to the Manchester City Council, having joined the Communist Party at its formation in 1920. In 1924, she resigned from the Communist Party but that did not in any way interfere with her activities on its behalf. Miss Wilkinson has toured the United States several times, being a favorite lecturer for the League of Industrial Democracy which was the new name taken in 1921 by the Inter-collegiate Socialist Society which was one of the main vehicles by which Fabianism was introduced into America.

JOHN STRACHEY

Another important speaker at the Jubilee was Mr. Strachey, British Minister of Food. He holds one of the dubious distinctions of being one of the few persons to have been honored from the United States for Communist activities. Even his Communist supporters were not able to prevent his arrest in Chicago, Illinois in 1935. His book, "The Communist Struggle for Power," was praised by Laski who termed it "An attractive and interesting exposition of the case of Communism."

As for Harold J. Laski, the Webb's Sidney Oliver, Annie Besant, and the others, they have already been discussed more or less in previous bulletins. Sir William Beveridge came in for attention in connection with the so-called British Beveridge Plan which has been adopted by the English as their version of social security. (See Bulletin No. 187, 188.)

By an odd coincidence, it is to be said there is a striking similarity between the New Deal policies outlined by the planners who engineered our own American version, by Col. E. M. House, Charles Chase, by Mr. Harold Wilson, the Fabian Social and Economic Planning group which emerged from the Fabian Society's inner circle, and the one visible in the United Nations program. The only difference, if there is one, is in the application of them domestically and internationally.

Charles Chase, whose book "A New Deal" came out with not only the name but the plan in 1932, was a prominent member of the American branch of the Fabian movement. Colonel House wrote an article in 1935 which was published in Liberty Magazine and which was entitled "A New Deal Among Nations." Col. House, along with Theodore Roosevelt and Dr. Butler, comprised a powerful triumvirate back in the days of World War I. They labored mightily for the League of Nations which was an earlier attempt to establish the international New Deal which has since been referred to by several writers as "The Great Hoax."

The "Concert" may or may not have received its orientation in political science from Theodor Marburg with whom he so closely worked. If he did, the political and economic philosophy in "Philip Drive" and "A New Deal Among Nations" is readily explained because Marburg, while taking a special course in economics and political science, at Oxford where he was enrolled in 1920, was



Fabian Leon Blum, believe it or not, and a top man in a rich and intellectual type of Socialist who would play around with radicalism and permit a totalitarian dictator to destroy Christianity and free enterprise. (American Commentator Photo)

LIVING ON MOVIE GOLD FILM CZAR GOES TO BAT FOR RED HOLLYWOOD

Ridicules Idea That Communists Are Active in Picture Studios

By AUGIE EARNEST • PLANC

One of the most ridiculous speeches I ever heard on any subject was made in the Telenews this evening by Eric Johnson. Of course, I can understand why a gentleman in his position should commit himself thus, since he probably gets more money in a single day than a man in the lowest brackets gets in a year. He says the charge that there is Communism in motion pictures is the supreme "paradox" in American history. His reason given is that Russia has censored our pictures. Such a position is sheer stupidity. No one has ever said that all the pictures have more or less Red tinge in them. However, I have personally seen propaganda on the screen that is as beautiful as the Red picture of things as they now are, and according to them, are to be. I am also proud that I have reported these facts.

Volcanic Eruption

Mr. Johnson, in earlier years, probably was too busy to see many pictures, or perhaps he missed some of the glaring ones. At any rate, the motion picture industry never suspected such a volcanic eruption to occur over the investigations, so naturally now, they are deeply reluctant, and engaged in a skillful procedure in "face saving." If they had as they now profess to be, good Americans, why did they become clean of their own accord at that point, welcome a little

expert light instead of raising a hubbub to high heaven because of it? Nevertheless, the recent move on their part to oust Communists is most commendable, but v-e-r-y, it's a little late. And I am not so sure but what Johnson is partly to blame for it. Even yet, he seems to favor the role of "Achilles" who had a forbidden treasure covered in his tent. Preacher, lawyer, or high priest in Hollywood, together must deal boldly with those who are "using the awful power of the movie pictures for installing alien ideologies."

Alien Agents

Let us thank God that the alien agents who are assembling for "protection from the Committee in order to continue their Russian methods of oppression" are now facing their Waterloo at the hands of high ranking Americans in Hollywood and out. As Rupert Hughes has said:

"Exactly how many Communists there are in Hollywood nobody knows. But any-

one adopted into the British Fabian circle. According to Jennings C. Wise, "Woodrow Wilson," Marburg's studies abroad in England and France brought him to the conclusion that "the liberalization of the government of the world through the medium of a league of nations, with power residing in the hands of the international financiers to control its councils and enforce peace, would prove a specific for all the political ills of mankind." (p. 48)

By another odd coincidence, Felix Frankfurter who was the "legal mastermind of the New Deal" according to Simon and Shuster's "The New Dealers" is, according to Harold Laski, "the best friend I have in the United States." Atrop & Kliner, in their book, "Men Around the President," referred to Frankfurter as the New Deal's "Chief personnel officer." In the thumbnail sketch of Frankfurter in its March, 1933 issue, the American Magazine referred to him as "the man behind the men behind the President of the United States!"

PART II NEXT WEEK

body who has lived and worked there, as I have done ever since the Communists took over Russia, knows of their infamous practices, their treacherous ideals and their poisonous influence."

Certainly, it cannot be too premature for some courageous Congressman to offer a resolution on the floor of the House providing some form of legislation that will prevent these Benedict Arnolds from further defiling the Constitution by running to it for protection in their treacherous activities. Let's keep our American patriotism pure; and let's send the loud-mouthed defilers of it to their Siberian steeples.

MUSINGS OF A BYSTANDER

Back in the days when Hitler had just finished shaking hands with Comrade Stalin and turned toward the more promising horizon of "uniting the Capitalistic Democracies" from the face of the earth in order to make room for a final fight with his friend in Moscow for possession of said earth, the New Deal began uttering up the U. S. military to take sides in the promised blood letting.

However there were a few Americans, Lincoln, Whittier and others, who knew what we were letting ourselves in for and publicly called for strict neutrality.

However those men passed on great hardship to the administration. They were simply smeared with the titles of Copperhead, pro-Fascist, Pacificist and vice versa. The fact that these people pointed out that we had everything in here and nothing to gain was simply swept aside as the blinding of inferior mentalities.

Now, the war is over. Hitler is dead, (as he said) and so are countless other people including a great many of our good American boys. And what have we gained in Europe? First, the great British Empire has saved! Is the world safe for Democracy?

What really happened was that the British Empire was so badly ripped that only American dollars can hold it together. And what of the American dollar? It has itself been so battered that it is only itself that its price has value. The United States is so many billions in the hole that no one dare think how many years it will take to get out of debt. The Europe that was supposed to be saved for Democracy is six unto death with a horrible disease... a creeping red cancer that promises to feed it back to the very depths of the dark ages.

Oh, yes, Hitler and his henchmen have been liquidated... for the benefit of the Kremlin fang. Now unfettered they send out their tentacles like a huge earth encircling octopus to encompass the world. And still, here in a disillusioned America, the men who warned us and tried to save us are discarded as reactionaries who are trying to hold us back from the Utopia promised us by the so-called liberals who take their cue not from the ideals of our founding fathers, but from the cess-pool of world nihilism... Moscow!

Pepper Labels Loyalty Tests, Probes, Witchhunt

Los Angeles (AP)—Loyalty tests and un-American activities investigations, says Sen. Claude R. Pepper (Dem., Wyo.) are all part of a "fanatical, reactionary witch hunt," and no man should be made to suffer unless he has been indicted and tried by his peers and duly adjudged a law violator.

Pepper defended the motion picture industry in an interview Thursday.

A

R

A

W

I

East

this

Well

can

ind

a F

five

Sov

gets

Inte

Mrs

Nati

proce

Initi

clain

Willi

cult

work

N

Inc.

found

succes

ment

suppo

found

Civil

were

let's

all for

Wise

Madan

Weller

of the

bring

Ar

Mov

ganize

derris

of the

contai

Fall

Am

nath

town

of in

... 7

that

West

prec

He b

tor is

who

for a

that

the "F

revolut

It is

1933 an

ist and

speech

besides

not "W

time, is

directed

Th

"7.

Now is

Those of

WORLD

literary

the chap

Mason,

Versus C

Holt Ws

BOSN 41

LAV. ON

MENTAL

FREE AT

11

RADICALS AND MYSTICS UNITE IN A DIABOLICAL ONE-WORLD SCHEME

Walter Rilla and Gross Paganism High-Light the Movement Which Involves Henry Wallace

By CHARLES PHILLIPS

Part Two

In 1910 Kedarnath Das Gupta, a native of Eastern Bengal, organized the "Union of the East and West." Das Gupta was assisted in this venture by such prominent figures as H. G. Wells, Mrs. Annie Besant and Keir Hardie. Of course, there were others but these three are indicative of the type of leadership. Wells was a Fabian Socialist, member of "Clarke," and active in the "Society for Cultural Relations with Soviet Russia." Hardie, a tool of Friedrich Engels who was Marx's collaborator, founded the Independent Labour Party in England in 1893. Mrs. Annie Besant, a Fabian, was a disciple of Madame Blavatsky. Madame Blavatsky was prominent in revolutionary circles and had been initiated into the Cathonari by Maximal. She claimed to receive direction from the "Great White Lodge" which was claimed to be the occult hierarchy which "secretly govern the world."

"LEAGUE OF NEIGHBORS"

Mr. Weller incorporated "World Fellowship, Inc." and two years after that, in 1926, he founded the "League of Neighbors." While he succeeded in getting the names of many prominent people listed as its endowments, the real support came from a group of radicals to be found in such organizations as the "American Civil Liberties Union" and it was they who were to exert the greatest influence over Weller's organization. Socialist sympathizers from all faiths gave support to it. Rabbi Stephen Wise, Father John A. Ryan, Upton Sinclair and Madame Sun Yat Sen were among them. Mr. Weller has since been one of the mainstays of the "Threefold Movement" which seeks to bring about a World Commonwealth.

According to a leaflet of the "Threefold Movement," Das Gupta and Charles Weller organized the "Fellowship of Faiths" in 1924. A descriptive booklet circulated by the chairman of the British "Fellowship of Faiths" group contained the following:

"The idea of a World Fellowship of Faiths originated with an Indian and an American. Kedarnath Das Gupta was a native of Chittagong in Eastern Bengal, a town... whose inhabitants are composed of four of the great religions of the world... The idea occurred to Mr. Das Gupta that a fellowship for the Union of East and West might be formed for the mutual appreciation of each other's standpoint... He has worked for nearly 25 years on this idea, and latterly found a cordial co-operator in an American, Mr. Charles F. Weller, who had for years been working as hard for a League of Neighbors..."

But within two years after its organization the "Fellowship of Faiths" was notorious for revolutionary and occult affiliations.

It held its first World Congress in Chicago in 1933 and the meeting was noted for its socialist and communist complexion. The star speaker was Bishop Montgomery Brown who, besides being bishop of the communist "Workers' International Relief" at the time, belonged to a number of communist-directed organizations. At the close of one

of his addresses he stated that: "If World Unity is to be attained it must be through international Communism, which can only be arrived at by the slogan 'Bakish the Gods from the Skies and Capitalists from the Earth.' Then, and only then, will there exist a complete World Fellowship of Faiths."

Many members of the British section of the "Fellowship of Faiths" were also members of the "Friends of the U.S.S.R." Among them were to be found such leaders as Sir Norman Angell and the Dean of Canterbury. Other British supporters included the Rt. Hon. Herbert Samuel and Lord Halifax.

A STRANGE CONGLOMERATION

Until one recognizes the existence of some other type of cohesive agent, the presentation of the wide assortment of facts contained in the last page and a half may seem not only purposeless but also without any logical bearing on the current discussion. The common objective of world government, however, stands out in bold relief once it is recognized. As to whether it is a conscious objective or merely a by-product of the "goofy network" may be open to argument. But on the other hand there are many intelligent students and historians of this sort of funny business who are firmly convinced that a world state, even though the details of the hazy pattern seem to vary, is the end game of the whole business.

In his column of July 18, 1947, Mr. Pegler was moved to write that even when he began to pick his way into the Roerich cult he couldn't help but perceive, even though it was indistinct, that the Oriental school was "planning a holocaust to hasten the arrival of the survivors, meaning the elect, of the human race at some sublime state" and that Communism, as it was envisioned by the Marx-Lenin-Stalin succession and its followers, "would be a mere whetting point on the way to this destination."

TWO GO TOGETHER

There are two perspectives from which this kind of business can be studied that will bring out the common factors. If you examine it as evidence of underworld occult activity the thing that is most noticeable is the drive towards the elimination of countries as national entities and the establishment of a hastily defined super-government. Then, on the other hand, if you approach it from another direction in order to identify the various groups and organizations working for world government, you sooner or later uncover the threads of the "goofy network." The study of either one brings out evidence of the existence of the other. The "goofy network" and world government show up as associated enterprises.

There is one thing for sure, and that is that Roerich and the type of high command he represented and worked for, whether they have

been referred to throughout the years as the "Elders," the "Great White Brotherhood," the "Masters," the "Great White Lodge" or some other such name, are not at this stage going to worry to much about the details of the current programs, be they large or small because they are only, as Mr. Pegler would say, whistle stops on the way to the ultimate destination.

Twenty-five years ago, in the October, 1922 issue of an English publication called "The Patriot," a writer made quite an observation concerning the "goofy network" made up of the various arcane and occult organizations in Europe and America. He said:

"... Of this system of intricate secret societies the various Socialist, Communist, Syndicalist, and Anarchist organizations are the political mole-hills that indicate the nature of the underground burrowings which are sapping the foundations of our Western civilization... It has been suggested, and there may be a measure of truth in the idea, that behind all subversive movements there is yet another nameless Force deeper in the shadows of the underworld of international secret intrigue—something greater than all, and directing all..."

Part III Next Week

America Known as Nation Of Sex Degenerates—All Because of the Movies

The Communist Party has known all along where to attack America—through the movies, and they have been doing their job very successfully by destroying the Christian morals and ethics which made and held this country together. To our macho and womanhood they erected a new goddess, the ancient barren worship. The Goddess of Sex would be a more appropriate name, although it was known in ancient times under different names.

Hollywood erected temples which are guiding the nation from one end to the other: temples of big culture, low culture, bad culture, best culture, etc. These were the very same which destroyed every civilization known before. This will destroy ours, too. It is making prostitutes out of our women and spineless litterbugs of our young men. In the world all over through these movies we have come to be known as an infant-minded nation of sex degenerates and a crime infested people. These are the real foundations on which only Communism, Socialism, and Fascism could survive.

The Communists know that and they will not let the American people's representatives take that very important weapon in destroying this nation. They had complete control over it and they still have it. The next really important weapon in painting Communism is so-called "progressive" education. There they will hammer "bloody murder" if the American people decide to clean it up some day.



Communist Killed MILAN: The funeral of an Italian Communist, killed in an attack on a farm house in which a member of the alleged neo-fascist 11th Armored Division (Communist Party) was hiding, leaves party headquarters in Milan. The group made a long pilgrimage through Milanese streets. (Ame Commentator Photo)

That Sensational Book

"Two Worlds—U.S.A. and U.S.S.R." by STEPHEN REMY

Now in Popular Edition \$1.00

Those who have not read the sensational book "TWO WORLDS—U.S.A. AND U.S.S.R." will have the literary treat of the decade waiting them. A few of the topics dealt with in this great book will reveal some of the peace and interest to be found: "Time Passes in Moscow," "Patterns for Revolution," "Communists Versus Liberty," "Digging the Grave of America," "Holy War," "What Russia is the Draw," etc., etc. SEND \$1.00 TODAY FOR COPY OF POPULAR EDITION OF THIS POWERFUL BOOK. DO NOT DELAY. OR SUBSCRIBE TO THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR, \$3.00 A YEAR AND GET THIS BOOK FREE. ADDRESS:

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

P. O. Box 3078

Denver 1, Colorado

The Commentator's Editorial Page

WONDERFUL THING—FREEDOM!

By LOWELL JACKSON

Let me explain what the American way of life is. The American way of life is the first place in the way of peace. The policy of aggression has no place in the minds of the American people. What we, the American people, wish to do is to create jobs in peaceful occupation, not to make soldiers of the surplus.

It is our wish to have a true Republican form of government. Where the people rule instead of being ruled. We want to keep our freedom—the freedom that was won for us by our forefathers—they died that we might live. That freedom involves freedom of thought, freedom to express our opinions, freedom to live and work as we please, freedom to believe as we wish, the freedom to go our own particular way in life.

That's a wonderful thing to have—freedom. In these troubled times we are practically the only people to have it. Almost all the rest of the world is at war—they will fight for weeks, months, or maybe years. Somebody may win but what loss that somebody got—even the winner of a war is a loser. They have lost hundreds of thousands of their best young men—their schools are bombed—their system of currency is torn up—their food supplies are exhausted—almost every family has lost one or more members. Famine is prevalent everywhere. Tuberculosis and typhoid, etc. are rampant factors from doing without nourishing food so that the soldiers might have it.

Only America, who has gone on tending to its own business and growing crops and engaging in peaceful pursuits will be a fit land to live in. Let us keep this country at peace. It is well that we prepare to defend our country. Because by defense—an adequate defense—we have a weapon that will never have to be used against our neighbors. It is my hope, however, that the American people do not get war-conscious now and wish to use that weapon in a war of aggression.

HOW TO FIGHT COMMUNISM

Remembering a Communist is an impatient Socialist, our enemy is actually Socialism. Socialism is based on a wrong ideology, on the wrong view of man. If we are to fight Socialism successfully we must make use of the right ideology.

If the evolutionary view of man is correct, true to the history and experience of man, then Socialism is the most logical thing for socialism rests on this evolutionary view of man which is advanced by our secular education. The only way to fight that is not by more planning but by giving the people the truth—and by no means by hating or paying people not to be Communists as the Marshall plan is to do.

We come to another question: What is truth? Unless America returns to her own tried truth which made a great nation, namely "I am the way, the truth and the light," this country is doomed to fall by one scheme or another.

Exposing the Red Professors!

Elsewhere we are announcing the COMMENTATOR'S expose of major American universities and their advancement of Communism in the United States. Therefore, we think, the readers will be interested in reading this item, which appeared in the Communist Daily Worker, November 28. We quote:

"New Haven, Nov. 27. Twenty-two Yale Law School professors, charging that the nation's liberty is in danger 'from within,' today urged abolition of the House Un-American Committee in a letter to President Truman condemning the 'loyalty' purge."

"Only four of the school's professors failed to sign the letter, which was posted on the faculty bulletin board."

SPECIAL ATTENTION

Dear Reader: This is the fourth issue of the American Commentator, America's most powerful weekly, that has come to you. By this time you have had a chance to read its exceedingly potent pages and understand we are making a last-ditch fight against Communism and other foreign "isms" endangering our country. Therefore, we would like to have an expression of your sentiment—do you like the paper? Have you subscribed yet? Are you anxious to do your part? Have you suggestions that might improve it? We are eagerly awaiting your answer.

The danger is much greater than the average citizen suspects—indeed, there are those in Washington, men on the inside, who believe we have waited too long to begin this finished battle; that despite all we may do now the enemies of our free nation will triumph and all our heritage of liberty and all our property will be taken from us. They say it is only a question of time now. However, The Commentator is NOT willing to concede any such thing—the fight is NOT lost in our estimation—not yet at any rate, though it may soon be if we do not act quickly and with all the power at our command.

Now to make it easy for you to act with us, to lend us all possible help in this final battle, the circulation department is going to send you a bill for a one year subscription. When you receive this bill you may do one of two things: FIRST, sit right down and send us a check for \$3.00 for a subscription and get a copy of "TWO WORLDS—USA and USSR" (free, along with your paper, or, SECONDLY you can ignore the bill and toss it aside and let us go it alone and fight this great battle for freedom with our own means and with our own strength. You can let your paper be discontinued and let others protect the country—or try to—while you stand on the sidelines and shirk this great duty and cast aside this opportunity to be of service to all freedom loving men. . . . Which will you do when the notice arrives? We cordially invite you to come in with us. We need your special aid and prayers.

—The Editor.

UPROOTED



Laurels Lemons

The War hysteria and smear gangs reined from the eyes and minds of the American public, one of the cleanest and noblest

heroes we have ever had, Charles Lindbergh, rates in American history along with Washington, Jefferson and Lincoln. He was an inspiration to millions of Americans, young and old, and no man has symbolized the spirit of patriotic America more than this American. We are only taking one quotation from a speech he made before we went to the second world war madness. It holds good even today. "The future of Democracy depends on our ability to govern our own country. It rests in the character of our own country, in the welfare of our farmers and our workmen. What happens in Europe and Asia is of secondary importance to what is happening to us in our own land."

O. John Rogge, next to Henry Wallace and Claude Pepper, of Florida, is putting Russia first in America, is our American lemon of the week, O. John Rogge. The worm worked formerly in the Justice Department, where he led a gang of Fellow Travelers who caused many innocent Americans to suffer great loss, time and money, because they were anti-New Deal. Now he shows his true color. His heart and soul belongs apparently with Gerhard Eisler, the convicted Communist and agent of the Third International. He didn't spare the taxpayer's money, nor any of the offices in our Federal Government, to send innocent people to jail, because they didn't like Franklin D. Roosevelt. We wonder who put that Russian Eisler in that high federal office? We wonder also whether his conscience ever bothers him at night, when he begins to look over the past in retrospect? But there is one thing certain: if a New Dealer of the FDR type, either Democratic or Republican—goes into the White House in 1948, Mr. Rogge and his kind will creep back in positions of power and again begin their radical crusades.

AS I SEE IT

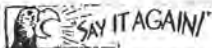
If I were an atheist, believing in the evolutionary theory of the origin of man, I would be a Communist or Socialist. Socialism—planned economy—is the most logical thing under the false conception of man and his world. But on the other hand the bottom of all our troubles is atheism. And Christ is the only antidote to atheistic Communism. Nothing will substitute. American capitalism can only survive and justify its survival by men and women having Christian character following the concepts of their creed.

Other than Christian character leads to Fascism under capitalistic oppression. If you want to save your country from Communism and Fascism you must bring Christ to America.

—ROBERT M. MONTGOMERY, EDITORIAL BOARD

Watch for Big Expose of Red Activities in the Nation's Universities in Next Week's Commentator. This Will Include Denver University, Chicago University and Others as Well as Columbia. Don't Miss This Startling Feature.

MARSHALL PLAN WILL ONLY PROLONG STRUGGLE BETWEEN U. S. AND RUSSIA



By RICHARD GAYLORD BRILEY
Foreign attitude toward U. S. is just leave us a loan.

When a check returns marked "No account" it might be referring to the person who sent it.

These new dresses make gals look thin and men look round.

In gambling things are never for the better.

The best way to forget the high cost of living is to live so it's worth it.

The most important thing going on these days is long-handed under wear.

Hope is great because without it life is hopeless.

It is Home Sweet Home when dishes are done without a "Hum Sweet Hum!"

If your children look up to you, you've made a success of life's biggest job.

No wise man ever wished to be younger.

Russian policy: to have and to hold.

Some folks have a veneer that comes off easy with a little alcohol.

The moon affects the tide—and unties!

Communist dictatorship: a system of government in which everything that is not forbidden is obligatory!

Fun's lowest form of humor—unless you thought of it first.

The Constitution guarantees the pursuit of happiness, but you have to catch up with it yourself.

Make the best of time and it will return the compliment.

Simpler: As prejudiced as the other side.

OUCH!

Papa Hog wandered down to the brewery and found a big puddle of beer that had been poured out. When he staggered home, Mama Hog met him and quickly shunted him around the barn, out of sight of the baby pigs. Furious she gurgled:

"You shameless thing! What do you mean by making such a human being of yourself before the children?"—Good business.

The son: "Say, Pop, how soon will I be old enough to do just as I please?"

The dad: "I don't know, son; nobody has ever lived that long yet."—Sunshine.

"Yes, sir," said the windbag, "there I was, marooned on a desert island with no food or water. But luckily I found an insurance policy in my pocket which had enough provisions to last until I was rescued."—Red-Meter.

And America Will Be Less Able to Fight a World War Than Before

Under the present plight of the European countries one would think that this would create a friendly feeling, but what does it show in reality? Quite the opposite. It seems they have the same human nature that we have, or perhaps, it is the old saying, that if you want to lose a friend, lend him money. The unfortunate truth is that if we have any friends, they are those that haven't asked us for anything, and some of them were even our former enemies.

Russia offers nothing except leaflets, hot speeches and hatred for America. They seem to be doing better than we are.

We Are At War Now

Let us admit the situation is very serious and that we are at war now, not tomorrow, with our enemy, Communism, even in the shooting. American soldiers are being killed in Asia and in Europe because we are not trying to mind our own business. What in the world are we doing in Europe, where we have no business?

But even if there were a country as a potential ally to us, there is not one that can outfit our division, ready to go to our help when the time arrives. France, for example, unless De Gaulle takes over the government and keeps it for a few years, will be a liability in any potential conflict. The only party that counts now in France is the Communist Party. They are well-organized, trained, and ready for whatever their fate may be.

De Gaulle's chance for governing France will come through a revolution. The Communists will never submit to De Gaulle's threats peacefully. This goes for Italy, Belgium, Germany and the Scandinavian countries.

England couldn't risk half a dozen Jews in Palestine. Churchill finished England and Hitler is now preparing their alliance. We hear today that the House of Lords is on its way out. Next year Hitler will tell the king to go where the rest of the kings of Europe have gone. Who and what in the world is Marshall's plan going to keep going in England, which promises restoration, recovery and stability? Why don't we admit that the last war ended England as "Great Britain" and forget about it?

If they ask for help, send them to Churchill; maybe the ghost of Roosevelt will help him. He took that unfortunate country into a war which they had no business going into.

America—the Last Hope

America stands as a last defense and hope for free men everywhere. In so-called countries men and women are looking, hoping, praying, that we will remain strong, powerful, so that some day we might take away the yoke which they are under and free them.

Communists are afraid of one thing and one thing only: that we will certainly in a week, send them back to the land of the living. They are afraid of one thing and one thing only: that we will certainly in a week, send them back to the land of the living. They are afraid of one thing and one thing only: that we will certainly in a week, send them back to the land of the living.

The Marshall Plan will work the opposite way. By draining the national resources, by sending steel, coal and other commodities, which are essential in our home security and national defense, outside our borders, we are actually committing suicide. The Marshall Plan is bringing back the OPA, the bread lines, the meat lines, the ration lines. Would that make people happy and content? Let us suppose that OPA is not re-created. The government will continue to buy for export, while the securities will rise given sky-high. That wouldn't work, either. So, any way we take it, the Marshall Plan will not work the desired end. It is just another blunder designed to cover up the previous one.

What Shall We Do?

It would not be like Americans not to be moved by compassion for starving people wherever they are found. We cannot leave the cries of little children and their mothers for food without doing something about it, and America, alone of all the nations in the world, is the one who does something. If American people were approached in the manner they have been approached time and time again, millions of tons of clothing and wheat would have been sent, not to the richly governments which give only to their followers or re-sell to make profits, but direct to the people. In that way everyone would be helped, and we all know that when we are free to do something we do it more generously. There is one possible way we could help those starving people over there. We will give to those willing to help themselves, at once. Not a loaf of bread to the idling farmers in Italy; not a bowl of soup to idling transportation workers in France; no handkerchief to the Communisted miners in Britain. They strike to paralyze their countries' economy and think that we are the most people on the face of the earth. In their case the Marshall Plan is like feeding a dog only to have him bite you.

Another possible way of helping Europe, that is, helping them to help themselves, there are \$40 billion in America in cash deposits by European nations, who prefer to keep their money here rather than in their own countries. Their money is safe and protected here, earning interest, while Marshall has the nerve to ask the American people to dig down in their already empty pockets for money to send to Europe. Why doesn't the government find some way to make agreements with European countries where these national are living, to take this money and use it? It is a somewhat ugly word to use, but under Marshall's plan we are nothing but suckers again. It is up to the American people now to see that it does not get through. It should make our blood boil and we should stop it before it is too late.

P.S.—If you are alarmed to the danger, order more copies of the Commentator and mail them to your friends. If there is enough demand, we will make a special reprint of this article. We will appreciate it if you will let us know through a postal card.

OUTSTANDING CARTOON OF DAY



President Truman was for kicking out all controls in October but a month later he called Congress into session and asked for the power of a dictator to bring them back.

Washington Ticker-Tape

A Congressional Committee, investigating the un-American activities after exposing the Communism in Hollywood, will look up the Communists and Fellow Travelers at our leading universities and colleges. The disclosure will shock many Americans when it is known that the conditions are so bad that, unless you are a Fellow Traveler or Communist, you cannot get a job in our leading universities. Columbia, Chicago, Denver and the University of California will be the first to be called on the carpet.

The Marshall Plan has a new name, "Operations Rattle," and it is spreading fast in the Capitol.

Government officials feel that, unless the United Nations or some other power keeps peace in Palestine by stationing a regular Army of occupation, there will be a great massacre of the Arabs and Jews.

No one questions the personal character, integrity or loyalty to their country, of President Truman or George Marshall, but those questioned are their advisors.

Henry Wallace is trying to get the Southland under the auspices of the Southern Conference of Human Welfare. It isn't surprising that Henry is finding a number of his pals around the universities and colleges there.

News reaches the Capitol that whenever you see Gerhard Eisler, the convicted Communist and agent of the Third International, you will also see O. John Edgar. One wonders who gave Dodge so high a Federal job in the Department of Justice. He seems to be more than just a Fellow Traveler.

Signatures are coming from all over the country for abolishment of the House Un-American Committee, in spite of the overwhelming approval of the House for the continuation of the Committee. The Communists originated the drive and Fellow Travelers among the legislators and preachers are continuing it.

The old Republican feel that General "Ike" will find himself at home at Columbia University, the biggest factory of Fellow Travelers in America.

Special Attention

Dear Reader:
Your name has been given to us by a mutual friend of ours. He thinks that you are a loyal American. That is how it happens that you receive a sample copy of our paper.
The introductory offer of a \$100 subscription plus premium of the book "Two Worlds — U.S.A. and U.S.S.R." will be good only for two months. We hope that you will justify your friend's confidence and will subscribe now. If by check you cannot send us the \$100 at this time, please send us a postal card indicating when you will be able to send us your subscription, so we can add your name to our mailing list. Send all subscription orders to: American Commentator, P. O. Box 1919, Denver 1, Colo.

WATCH THIS HAPPEN

When America Is Bled White by the Marshall Plan Reds Will March On!

Uncle Sam Is Regarded As a Blundering Old Santa Claus Who Will Presently Be Broke!

By GEORGE WELLER
PART IV

At present American opinion is at a moment of stirring, sitting up in bed like a man who has heard a creak at his window lock. If the noise stops, he will be down again. A single gesture of seeming Soviet reassurance, such as withdrawing the Red army from Germany, would be enough to put the American back to Poland, Hungary, Austria and Rumania, sleep again.

The Soviets have chosen to reduce their incentive and to nail down, by purges, their strategic gains to their satellites.

This decision, so long as the alarm rings, increases the likelihood that the American may remain awake. He is sentimentally eager to be reassured. But this time the Kremlin refuses to reassure him.

The next question is whether the United States takes hold of the struggle in its present stage and participates in it.

It seems probable that some American measures will be taken. The Truman plan for aid to Greece and Turkey was proof that part of the administration was ready to spend money for other nations to fight Communism.

But the Truman plan, naked of any political principles to control the parties it benefits, has been undermined by the excesses of Greek rightists like Gen. Napoléon Zervas.

Thus it plays into the hands of the Greek Communists, shameless though their lies have been about the United States allegedly planning to give Greek Thrace to Turkey.

Some action of larger sphere than the Truman plan is likely. Will it be a Marshall plan? A Marshall plan China size—\$3,000,000,000—or a Marshall plan Europe size—\$20,000,000,000? A little Santa Claus or a big Santa Claus? Or will it be a military plan.

It Depends on Congress

The issue depends on whether the administration is able to sell Congress the idea that the so-called "Communist crisis" in Europe is an economic one and that it can be cured with another allotment of dollars.

Faithfully weighed, this idea would assay at about 5 per cent true, but perhaps it can be put over as a 100 per cent answer.

As a consumer of time and money the Marshall program is irreproachable. If it can be marketed, wholly or partly, on a mixed humanitarian and anti-Communist basis, the entire issue will be deferred safely beyond the 1948 presidential campaign.

Russia, herself eager to gain and see America bled white, will be quiet until this money is gone. The American public, living and spending from today's headline in tomorrow's.

Our Educational System: A National Moral Cancer

By STEPHEN WENDOFF
Red-hot Booklet Now On Press

Are taxpayers supporting our present school system, paying millions annually for the future destruction of United States? Are there more enemies than friends on our national teaching staffs? And what of the books forced upon the children: are there more atheistic and Communist than Christian and patriotic?

Why has it become a sin to be patriotic? What is back of this horror against patriotism? Why must America be lost in the public's mind? Why cannot Christianity and thogaa America be first?

For an answer to these questions and many more like them, read this booklet—THIS STARTLING EXPOSÉ—of the evil monster our educational system has become. No country can survive the deadly onslaught that is being made against U.S.A. by the atheistic, Red-minded educationalists of today.

Order this booklet at once. Give out copies to your friends. Price 35 cents. Three for \$1.00.

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.
P. O. Box 1918
Denver 2, Colorado.

may then dig down to pay for this slice of "stopping Communism" and "halting hunger."

But doubt about the Marshall plan is growing daily. The sterling character and devoted patriotism of the wartime general do not suffice to quiet misgiving about the past failures of similar largesse.

In view of this doubt, it is reasonable to guess that Congress will evade a large Marshall plan and cautiously vote stopgap aid of perhaps a half billion dollars.

Spending Won't Stop War

Spending a lot of money can postpone America's hard thinking about the permanent war for a long time. Spending a little money can postpone it a short time. But the war, in which this squandering of billions is only a skirmish, will go on.

A gain in time, it is undeniable, will mean some slight gain for the Western powers, including Britain's anti-capitalist government of nationalization. It cannot, however, be decisive.

Western Europe, never required to keep house or to account for the \$12,000,000,000 it has spent so far, will remain what it is now: an over industrialized sub-continent.

Its natural market will remain Eastern, Communistized, Europe, and to eastern Europe for its wheat and coal it must eventually turn.

When America can give no longer, the Communist states must have the last word economically.

The greater war, however, will go on. It is now a war between powers, like Athens versus Sparta or Britain versus Spain. The United States is not only the special target of Communism, but also of Russian nationalism.

Without even digging into the Pacific, the Soviets won back all what the Japanese took from the Czar in the Russo-Japanese war. But the Soviets want more. It is a Communist principle always to want more. Satisfaction is "reformism" and all reformism is temporary.

When U.S. Wakes Up

What will the United States do when it realizes that actual war has been in existence for a long time?

The American people are likely then, for the first time to examine their position in a strategic rather than an economic light. The economy will be included, but only as a side-show. Americans are likely to review the agreements of Tehran and Yalta and to demand what can be done to expunge these treaties of defeat.

PART V NEXT WEEK — Chicago Daily News

ANOTHER FABIAN



Clement Attlee Premier of Great Britain — the well-to-do class who make the world socialist.



The Reporter

By RICHARD BREHM, III

HOW MR. BUSH. So the people of Europe need American dollars? Why on God's green earth, does not? The Reporter could use quite a bundle right now to stop the huffing and puffing of the wolf at his door. So also with the rest of our people and I'm getting sick and tired of reading in the papers or hearing over the air of "British turning line on dollars, or France, or Italy or even the ghastly Red stage, running short of American currencies." What in the all-fired nation does it matter? We haven't taken these last, troubling, troubling steps back to ruin (if we had we would have them some more). Nor are we going to start a world-wide WEA for them, to let them lean on a shovel or lean on a rake lever. SO THEY MAY CATCH A FEW AMERICAN DOLLARS THEY ARE NOW SO SHORT ON. The good Marshall Plan therefore is not absolutely and positively OUT. Let that going on to work and quit needing European society with the alchemy of socialism and brutal Communism. No work, no eating.

DEAR MR. REPORTER: Why do you take such a strong stand against the Marshall Plan and the feeding of hungry people in Europe? Aren't they human beings, and in need of help which their nations cannot supply? It seems to me there are our responsibility. Yours for more American food sent into Europe. Signed: A READER.

DEAR READER: Now I'll ask you more why are three people in such a condition in Europe today, to jam together the war? Because they have been dealing about with the Reds and Communism. Europe today would be peaceful and prosperous but for this wallowing in the mire of the stupidly, Red's dealings. And until these people acquire some responsible Christian leaders and get away from this totalitarian idea that the governments of nations owe them a living, in amount of money sent in will help them. Now with the Marshall Plan improve conditions in any nation in one marked degree: for the money will not be used to build up a Christian society and help people to help themselves, but will be employed as the issue in Italian and France have been previously used: to try to build up socialist regimes and nationalize industries to that ungodly end. Moreover, the Marshall Plan has not been undertaken with any great amount of sincerity. I charge it has been conceived and promoted with a view of creating an "emergency" in an effort to keep Mr. Truman in office. I was warned more than six months ago this would happen just before election time. Now here it is—the same old boom-dragging scheme of quibbles and dragged from the antebellum in the New Deal stock which is jammed and packed with skeletons of VFR regime. This is one of the "brilliant" ideas of the late Harry Hopkins, the real sales of America in his day, who came to the White House for dinner and revealed there eleven years! From this background let me oppose to this emergency help in last, accumulating ungodly Europeans. No matter how much we help them they still go being around with the richest Marxists, paying up long enough to raise a little less need (optum) and increase the number of hungry mouths in their families for us to feed. Yours for more interest in America . . . first . . . THE REPORTER.

NOW LET ME report the London on these Europeans and the chaos they have created for themselves. You won't believe it, but right this minute the aristocracy and descendants of royal houses in Europe have 25 billion dollars worth of property and goods on the continent over there. And in Austria they have 20 billion dollars worth of investments in American industry and business, including the ownership of 44 big insurance houses. Moreover they own big oil fields in Venezuela, Arabia, Iran and the East Indies; timber holdings and mines in South America and rubber and tin plantations in Ceylon and Sumatra. But with all this wealth on hand these Europeans are not willing to aid their nations or the hungry people at home with ONE overt involved in rich divide and profits. They never even think of offering aid in their own land, but are constantly agitating the idea it is the duty of American taxpayers to support their countries and feed the poor and needy among them. America must go off to foreign lands and feed strange people who have been abandoned by their own kind, or become the object of hate and ridicule the world over. That is what they are insinuating, and threatening us with if we do not shell out and take care of Europe and Asia. And our politicians, to hold their jobs, are willing to fall in line with this propaganda and create "emergencies" as the old plug cannot be changed in the middle of the stream. Look in heaven help us.

A h
up the
govern
Nation
countri
into the
manage
classive!

It is
to fear
millions
spring
since it
unleash

The
Hutts
versus
ing job
Midway

The
other p
whom I
G. A
verity

Marx
fearor,
Stefi
lege.

Altho
ford un
Hutts
political
(Canada
Kri)

cial Res
Will
serity
Rest
brain it
nor, Uni

Hutts
the exp
with the
the con
tution
ment
marked
Chicago
official

The
the Uni
a "resis
selected
vious pos
tion that
and shan

The
a confer
tee has j

The
sections
articles
ering
principle
drawn—
thors.

Here
new wor
To in
and draft
To re
portation

To re
interest.
To li
forces of
To de
rations a
To ex
whenever
To not

To de
rations a
To ex
whenever
To not

To de
rations a
To ex
whenever
To not

ONE FOR THE BOOK

One-Worlders Want to Abolish U. S. And Put People on Eurasian Basis

Marx-Like Movement Would Seize Power and Rule World By Dictatorship

By FRANK HUGHES

A highly restricted secret document, setting up the constitution and plan of a new world government which would supplant the United Nations, abolish the United States and all other countries as nations, and govern, tax, and regulate the world's people, with power to seize and manage private property, has been obtained exclusively by The Tribune.

It is the product of a self-styled Committee to Frame a World Constitution, one of a rash of militant globalist organizations which have sprung up in the United States and England since the United Nations has demonstrated its uselessness.

The committee president is Robert M. Hutchins, sometimes chancellor of the university, who frequently takes off on world voyages and is not connected with education at the Midway.

10 Others on Committee

The committee membership includes 10 other professors, appointed by Hutchins, one of whom is a Rhodes scholar. They are:

E. A. Borgess, humanities professor, University of Chicago.

Mortimer J. Adler, philosophy of law professor, Chicago.

Stingfellow Barr, president, St. John's college.

Albert Gurnard, literature professor, Stanford university.

Harold A. Innis, head of the department of political economy, University of Toronto, (Canada).

Erich Kahler, lectures, New School for Social Research, New York.

Wilbur C. Katz, dean, law school, University of Chicago.

Rexford Guy Tugwell, former New Deal brain trust and now political science professor, University of Chicago.

Sent to World List

Hutchins has explained that his fright over the explosion of the atom bomb, and disgust with the failures of U. N., led him to appoint the commission and direct it to draft a constitution for a more powerful supra-national government. Apparently the commission is financed from the coffers of the University of Chicago and private contributions. It has no official standing.

The confidential document was printed by the University of Chicago two months ago in a "restricted" edition and sent to some 40 or 50 selected internationalist sympathizers in various parts of the world with the solemn injunction that it was not for public use or circulation and should not be reproduced.

The recipients will be asked to discuss it at a conference to be called later, and the committee has promised to publish it next January.

Follows Allen Principles

The draft contains the usual constitutional sections, a bill of rights, a preamble, and articles setting forth powers and means of governing. Throughout, it follows socialist or Marxian principles, foreign to the United States, but endorsed—according to Hutchins—by all 11 authors.

Here are some of the powers and rights the new world government would have:

To lay and collect taxes all over the world, and draft its own budget.

To regulate and operate world-wide transportation and communications.

To regulate commerce of federal (world) interest.

To limit and control weapons and military forces of all nations.

To decide national boundaries and form new nations and unions.

To expropriate public and private property whenever and wherever necessary.

To administer colonies and dependencies.

To establish agencies which would develop

natural resources and elevate physical and intellectual standards anywhere.

To coin money, control credit, and administer a world bank.

To organize and direct the use of the world army which would supplant all national armies.

To regulate immigration and emigration and grant (federal (world) passports.

To judge and settle all conflicts between nations.

To control and administer its own constitution and government and grant rights to individuals as it sees fit. Powers not specifically delegated to the world government remain with the individual nations.

There are also constitutional prohibitions against racial discrimination in any state or nation on earth, slavery, forced labor, unreasonable search and seizure, and ex post facto law.

Gives Wealth to All

The same section, however, gives all the people of the world access, on equal terms, to raw materials and sources of energy, wherever they may be located. This clause seems to open the door to any poorer nations or regions, as they will be called, who want America's natural wealth.

The legal section of the constitution contains a prohibition against capital punishment all over the world, a proposition which may have been copied from a recent soviet law. The Russians abolished the death sentence so that the state could profit from the convict labor of murderers and traitors who would be an "economic waste" dead.

The draft constitution also provides that the world government, financed by direct taxes on individuals everywhere, shall pay for old age pensions, unemployment relief, health insurance, maternity and infant care, public education, and a sufficient amount of leisure time for the people of all nations or "regions" too poor to pay for these things themselves.

Seizure Power Bestowed

Another clause empowers the world government to seize and operate any business or property of an international nature which has the appearance of a federal (world) public service, or which has monopolistic inclinations. The owners would be paid, as is done under the so-

Unnatural Pose For New Dealer



Leon Henderson believes in God? Anyhow he seems to be supplying some one or some power—possibly to and from the U. S. and world as he can give OPA back on the backs of the people. (Atomic photo)

cialistic nationalization scheme in England today.

The preamble of the draft constitution says that nations surrender their sovereignty to the world government because the age of nations must end. The bill of rights appears to be a combination of Franklin D. Roosevelt and Karl Marx rather than anything taken from the United States Constitution.

It guarantees only freedom from want, freedom from fear, freedom from slavery and exploitation, and freedom to mingle. It contains a paraphrase of the Marxian dogma, "From each according to his abilities; to each according to his needs," which the Russian socialist held out as the ultimate goal of communism.

Omits Right to Worship

Nothing is said in the document about religion, nor is there any specific right to worship. Freedom of speech and of the press, along with freedom of assembly and freedom to travel, are relegated to the codicil on world laws with the provision that they may be suspended when the world government votes a state of emergency.

—Chicago Tribune

Defiant Hollywood Suspects

Follow Communist Party Line

The house un-American activities committee has been criticized for brusque treatment of certain Hollywood witnesses in the recent Communist quiz. Its critics ignore the provocation given by witnesses who are alleged to have been abusive. The Hollywooders who were cited for contempt deliberately asked for what they got. Any one of them who had acted as contemptuously before a court as these persons did before the house committee would have been thrown into jail so quickly it would make him head swim.

Tried to Pick Fight

The transcript of the testimony shows clearly that witnesses cited for contempt went on the stand with the deliberate intention of picking a fight with the committee. They followed the Communist procedure prescribed for such occasions. Chairman Thomas has pointed out that "The International Labor defense, described by former Attorney General Biddle as the legal arm of the Communist party and more recently merged into the civil rights congress which is presently defending these contempt cases, long ago published a pamphlet entitled, 'Under Arrest,' which gives instructions (to Communists) on what to do when arrested."

The pamphlet advised the following conduct toward the arresting officer whom it calls "a servant of the black club": Give him no information of any kind whatsoever, either about yourself or your fellow workers, or any organization which you belong to or in which you are interested."

These excerpts from the transcript of the examination of Samuel Chata, Hollywood writer, are a sample of the tactics of witnesses which caused them to be cited for contempt.

Mr. Stripling—Are you a member of the Screen Writers guild?

Mr. Chata—I wish to reply to that question by saying that this involves a serious question of conscience for me.

Mr. McDowell—Well, are you a member? That is the thing.

Mr. Chata—If I may reply to it in less detail than our chairman did in practicing intonation as he has practiced it continually during this hearing—

Mr. Stripling—Are you now, or have you ever been, a member of the Communist party?

Mr. Chata—I wish to state to you that my political affiliations, like my religious affiliation, is a matter fully guaranteed by the constitution. I can belong to any party that I see fit to join and you have no right to hound me into—

To vote in a primary election here in Colorado, you must register your party affiliation. Nobody objects to being asked, "Are you a Republican?" or "Are you a Democrat?" Why do Communists raise such a howl when asked, "Are you a Communist?"

—Bruce Gustin, columnist, Denver Post.

Marshall Plan Height of Folly If Sent to Prevent Communism!

"Russia-First" Women of U. S. March on Washington for Joe

On December 9 Washington is to witness another invasion by a Communist front organization—the Congress of American Women. Delegates from Chicago, Detroit, Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington, as well as New York, are due to call on the State Department to present the Communist view on some current events. The interesting part is that they want us to pass on the Marshall Plan to the United Nations—that is, we should hand over the money to the U.N. and let this "important" agency of Reds and Fellow Travelers distribute the money around the world as the gang sees fit.

Reds Will Handle Marshall Plan? We have previously stated that U.N. employees, the ones who run the machinery of this bankrupt outfit, are in the hands of the left extremists from around the world. Before we know it the Marshall Plan will be channelled by the New Dealers, as UNRRA was directed, through the hands of the Communists. UNRRA, under the leadership of left-wingers, Lehtinen and LaGuardia, bled the American money and materials, and sent them to Poland and Yugoslavia, our present sworn enemies. It is bad enough for Washington bureaucrats to get hold of the billions that Marshall is asking for; it will be worse under the Communist-controlled U.N.

This women's organization is also for restoration of the OPA. Their leader is one Dr. Juan Wellfish.

Too Late: Now Russia Has It

Harold K. Parks, general counsel of the Atomic Energy Commission and located in San Francisco, is quoted in the "Commentator" as having said that the Communists are now in a position to get the atomic bomb before the conference as a million dollars, original justice.

Watch This Paper For a Sensational Announcement!

The Midland Publishing Company will shortly bring to its readers the most exciting and dramatic indictment of Communism ever to be presented to the American public.

It is a book written by "Mysteriosa Rex X," a former Communist, contains over 150 pages of revealing facts on the inner secrets of the Communist party.

It tells how they are plotting to take up and seize the major cities of America.

It gives the secret blue prints for the world revolution and proves that the American Communists are conspiring with the Communists.

It shows how Communism is being taught in our schools.

It shows how the Communist party is operating with the Communist party.

It takes you into the secret clandestine meetings of the Communists, where things unbelievable take place.

You cannot afford to miss this timely, shocking revelation.

Send \$1.00 For Advance Order To Be Sure of Receiving Your Copy. Write Today, Referring to This Ad.

MIDLAND PUBLISHING CO., INC.
P. O. Box 1919
Denver 1, Colorado

"It Is Utter Nonsense," Says Congressman From State of Colorado

By Rep. Wm. S. Hill

The American people have been told it will be necessary to aid Europe to prevent the spread of Communism. This is utter nonsense. It would be the height of folly for the American people to assume that we can bolster the spirit of free enterprise and establish a conceptive economic system in Europe by following up relief with a series of loans or lend-lease transactions.

Capitalism as we know it is dead in most parts of Europe and it is rapidly dying in the remainder. In Norway, one of the countries we have always thought of as a democracy, the state exercises an extraordinary degree of economic control over the lives of its people. It is, for example, impossible to buy a farm in that country without the permission of a county committee and others in state positions.

This is not a unique example of the present European approach to economic problems. Such restraints exist in other countries and the country in Europe in which a worker has a free choice of a job is practically non-existent. The simple fact we must recognize is that if we are to make our assistance in Europe contingent on the willingness of Europe to accept our approach to economic problems, we are in for very rough political sledding.

WE PREDICT . . . By the Editor

1. The trouble in Palestine has just begun.
2. George Marshall comes back with nothing to justify his expenses.
3. Romanian monarchy out in four months.
4. Communism (Socialism) is permanent enemy of Americanism until one conquers the other.
5. No peace and freedom for minorities anywhere unless there is a majority with a Christian background.
6. In one year America will discover that secular education is the originating ground for the germ of socialism.
7. In Europe there is a complete absence of government. In spite of the help by the Marshall Plan with dictatorship from the right on the left. No other ways are present.

HOW ABOUT A NOBEL BOOBY PRIZE?

Why doesn't some millionaire set up a prize for useless institutions and then, consistently, create another useless institution? Among our candidates for the prize might be the trust fund set up recently by Byron Mullanphy, a former mayor of St. Louis, for the benefit of pioneers, on their way to the west, who became stranded in St. Louis. Another candidate would probably be the Gallup Poll Institute which invariably gets just exactly the right answer for the New Deal gang on any important issue—from a hand-picked cross section of the American people in New York City.



Springer Demands Grand Jury Probe of Denver's Mayor and Pro-Rad Group Around Him!

Dr. Harvey H. Springer, famous cowboy evangelist, wound up his lurid last Sunday and lassoed a group of maverick politicians at Denver's city auditorium and demanded that they be investigated by a grand jury for conspiring to deprive innocent people of their constitutional rights.

THOUSANDS TURNED AWAY

At a mass meeting, in which about 3,500 people entered the auditorium and several thousand were turned away, the evangelist also asked that Mayor Quigg Newton of the mile-high-city, be recalled for misuse of official powers in his association with a "Denver Unity Council" noted for its radical propaganda and "fronting" for pro-fascist groups. He also scored Dean Paul Roberts of a local Episcopal church, chairman of the Unity Council, who "wears his collar turned around and seat of his pants under his chin," as following the "party line" in issuing an 85-page report on racial conditions, charging Dr. Springer, the Denver police and property owners with discrimination against minority groups.

DIDN'T START FIGHT

"I didn't start this fight," cried the famous minister, in making his charges. "I don't like to fight. But since this gang hopped on me I want to be there at the finish. I may not be able to beat them but I'll sure go to the end of the line. I'm sure going to slow them down." In answer to the report that he "was the head of a late group," Mr. Springer added: "This Unity Council is the real hate group—it is always stirring up trouble of this kind. . . . I have people of all races in my church and my people send many Spanish-speaking children to our youth camp every year, but this bunch of pro-Reds are always after me. . . . But the real issue is Communism. I've fought the Reds for 12 years and that is the thing that hurts them. Now the Mayor has taken them under his wing and they have conspired to deprive me of the right to public assembly, the right to mail my paper and other things. That is against the law. I want a grand jury to investigate the situation."

Attention, Everybody!

As we have repeatedly said the Commentator is coming to you through the courtesy of a mutual friend who esteems you a good loyal 100% American. Because of this mutual friend our investment in every reader who has not subscribed, amounts to fifty cents. That shows our interest and trust in you. Therefore, if you have not subscribed why not do so today and get into this effort to keep America free, prosperous and above reproach. Send in your subscription without delay.

Books! Bibles! Novellas!

Welcome! Gifts for all people and reasons where customers share profit. \$1.00 book free with \$5.00 catalog order. Write for free catalog. TABERNACLE BAPTIST BOOK STORE, 608 So. 15th St., Waco, Texas.

WHAT IS THIS "ISM?"

Communism Is Here to Stay Unless It Is Removed by Might of U. S. A.

Radical Activities Only the Outward Appearance Of Deadly Inward Condition!

We might as well get used to the idea that Communism is here to stay unless it is removed by the Americans. Many will agree with us that we should fight it for it is the enemy of everything that we hold dear but we differ on what Communism is. Because of this unfortunate difference, many, instead of offering a cure, are actually helping to spread the disease. The economic difficulties, which confront the world today, do not cause Socialism. Above all, you cannot change people, much, once they are converted to Communism or Socialism, by lending or giving them money. Common sense, if it is used by our statesmen, will convince them that it is the worst way of fighting Communism, nationally or internationally, with methods like the so-called Marshall Plan. With it, we do not only fight Communism but create ideological and economic conditions which are suitable for no other political governments but Socialism or Fascism. Always remember that a Communist is an impatient Socialist.

What is Socialism? In some countries it goes under the name of the Socialist party and in others, National Socialism. In our country, it is the New Deal.

Speaking literally of Communism, Socialism or New Dealism, they could be defined as planned economy or in the words of Karl Marx, "the theory of Communists may be summed up in a simple sentence, abolition of private property."

The Communist party, or Communism, is only a boil, of outward appearance. The germ, which originates this disease, has inward causes. The greatest germ planters and spreaders of Communism are the so-called Progressive educated class. Our modern education institutions, believe it or not, founded on unscientific and un-Christian principles are the greatest menace to our public welfare and they originate and propagate Communism.

The second Communism germ originator and spreader is the apostate Christian religion. If we were scientific, if we were true to the facts, we would have discovered that American democracy, the American way of life and American institutions are only a by-product of Christianity in America. Nothing will account for the higher moral and ethical standard of the American people than the rest of the world but this unique combination of Christian faith with sensible and scientific education. Under the present modern educational system based on the evolutionary theory and an apostate Christianity, there are two possible forms of government known to us. These two possible forms of government are Communism and Fascism. Thus, unless America returns to the faith of their forefathers, to their Christian heritage, America will lose her own freedoms and institutions. There will not be one democratic state, similar to America's anywhere in the world, unless they follow the road Americans have traveled. Communism is a baby of so-called progressive schools and a Christless Christianity.

TRAGEDY IN WASHINGTON!

We agree with Lenin's conclusion that Communism and Capitalism will end side by side in peace only for a short time, but if one of these wishes to continue existence, it must eliminate the other. Now we are in the midst of this life and death struggle between these two rival world powers. The days are numbered for one of the two. It will not be very long now until one will emerge victorious. It cannot be otherwise. Frankly, our system, our form of government, our way of life is set only on the defensive side, but unless something is done immediately by the people and it's government, we will lose our liberties; and we too, will be covered by the black-out. It is past the eleventh hour. Ignorance and negligence is suicidal. Communism is a cancer eating, not only Europe and Asia, but America too. Lack of knowledge on what is Communism is the main cause for our inactivity. If the people would understand that Communism and Socialism are the same deadly disease and that the many enemies of the Communists today, are their best friends, they would do something about it. Socialism, whether it rears on the Second or the Third International does not make any difference. America is at war with both.

The tragedy in Washington is the effort being made to cure the world and itself, from the Third International by aiding the second International. It never dawns on them that before you have a Third International, you must be converted to the second.

Let us remember that the Communist is an impatient Socialist. One overthrew the government and changes the system by revolution, the other by strangulation. If it were not for the Socialists and the Fellow Travelers, we would never have Communist governments. Communism and Socialism are brothers under the skin, and the American way of life and institutions sprung all together from a different source. We are part of one world and Socialism of the other. Is our world going to perish? It is up to us!

TAXES HIGHER THAN RENT

The government today is taking one dollar out of every four in the national income. The cost of government is too high. The overhead is too high. The average working man and woman are working one full day a week to support the cost of government. The average wage earner in America will pay this year in taxes directly and indirectly an estimated \$88 dollars and eight out of their pockets. Millions of people spend more money on taxes today than they used to spend on rent. Since 1941, taxes have gone up 800 per cent.

—Henry L. Taylor



Reports on Reds WASHINGTON: Zoltan Pflaffer (seated, right), refugee Hungarian anti-Communist leader, appears at a press conference, with Alexander Scass (seated, left), former Counselor of the Hungarian Legation in the U. S., and Viktor Sturdy Stasak (standing, right), former Hungarian minister in the U. S. Pflaffer gave an intimate account to State Department officials of Communist efforts to crush all opposition to their "new democracy" in Hungary. (After Commentator Photo)

PRESS ROUNDUP

FRIENDLY PRESS

How Not to Make Peace

...in western Europe's industrial... encourage resumption of its trade with the Russian satellites is hardly a way to peace. If we help install added metallurgical capacity in France, Belgium, Luxembourg or the Ruhr, and if trade then is restored between east and west Europe, these additional metallurgical plants will make artillery, tanks and war planes for Russia in exchange for food stuffs grown in the East.

Illegal Spending

His own state department admits that Mr. Truman ordered the diversion of half a million dollars from funds voted by congress for Greek relief to pay the expenses of the balloons conducted by the Luckman food committee. Mr. Truman and his striped pants brigade might do well to keep up with the opinions of the Supreme Court.

Security of Europe Requires More Than Marshall Plan Aid

That we must leave no stone unturned to save western Europe from the Moscow octopus is admitted by everybody who considers the security of this nation and the western hemisphere. But there is still a good deal of skepticism in the minds of our lawmakers of whether expenditure of 20 or 30 billion dollars will be sufficient in itself to prevent Russia's covered march into western Europe and China.

Watch the Dollar Wilt

The American dollar will... High prices? They are only the wrong name for sinking the dollar.

What is now happening in the dollar may turn out to be more destructive to the nation, and tragic to more individuals, than the horrible war itself.

—Farm Journal

ENEMY PRESS

So-Called Rotarian 'Babbitts' Can Be Won To Liberal Cause

TOPEKA, Kan., Dec. 4.—I wonder if American progressives aren't missing a good bet in their studied ignorance of the middle class phenomenon known as Rotary International. Many folks in the metropolitan west coast don't get to hear or know much about Rotary clubs. But they play a big role in the life of small cities, especially here in the mid-west. There are nearly a quarter million Rotarians, all of them business and professional people. Rotary is strictly a middle class outfit, with labor studiously excluded at its founding back in 1905. Rotarians, with rare exceptions, think, talk, act, and even vote middle-class.

They Are for UN

This country's nation must be prepared to hasten the work of the U. N. agencies already established and to carry the major share of the additional emergency relief activities needed to complete UNRRA's unfinished task.

More of Rogge's Illusions

The fascist danger to democracy is greater now than at any time since 1943—the year before the Nazis seized power in Germany. Dr. John Rogge declared here this week.

The former special assistant to the Attorney General came to Chicago to speak at a meeting last Sunday in the Trump's Hotel Ziegler Auditorium for the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee.

Wallace Speaks for Joe

"There is evidence that Stalin is able to learn and change his opinions," Wallace asserted. "Some propagandists here delight in quoting some of his earlier writings which speak of the inevitability of conflict while conveniently ignoring other more hopeful signs."

He suggested Secretary of State Marshall "should not talk about 'iron curtains' because he has withheld such vital information as the Wedemeyer report on conditions in China."

—Daily Worker

Subscribe For Commentator At Once, Before Price Goes Up January 1st

fol
re:
m)
th

INSIDE NEWS

Revolution in France and Italy Secretly Planned by Comintern!

Dates Set At Undercover Meeting At
Baden Germany

(Special to The American Commentator)

Berlin

A secret Comintern meeting in Baden, Germany set a course for two revolutions in Europe, one in France, the other in Italy. Even the date had been set. It was not the Marshall Plan they were afraid would prevent any anti-revolutionary movements, but possible accession to power by Gen. Charles DeGaulle.

Representatives of the Communist party came to the conclusion that the Marshall Plan could be

unbought very easily by general strikes and America cannot indefinitely pour money and material into Europe without creating a disturbance in her own economy. The French Communist representatives even signed a treaty with the Russian representatives at that Comintern meeting whereby France would supply Russia with machinery and tools in exchange for raw materials and grain. Russia supports the revolutionary Communists with arms through the French occupied part of Germany.

Red Arms To France

A great underground organization has been formed for some time, in the French part of Germany, which contacts the Russians for supplies of arms. While the Communists were in the Government of France, after the liberation, they saw to it that many young French Communist officers were educated in the Soviet Union.

Also in the Comintern meeting, it was predicted that the capitalist system in America would totally collapse eventually and, as far as they are concerned, the only danger of failure in the coming revolution was Charles DeGaulle's forces in France.

Most Feared Man in Europe



A Fighter PARIS: Gen. Charles DeGaulle, pictured above, is the man the Reds most fear in Europe—if not indeed in the world—as the time, he has the followers and the ability as a military man to defeat the Communists in France in a showdown fight, and a defeat on French soil would cause the Reds to lose ground in Italy and other countries and possibly force them to flee western Europe.

UNRRA Workers Help Russia To Communize German Zones

(Special to Commentator)

Russia, knowing Germany will be the proving ground of the conception of two worlds, has launched a well organized campaign to win the favor of the Germans in all zones. In their zone, they have installed local governments headed by traitors and trait Communists. They have set up machinery which cannot escape following in the orbit of Russia. In the other zones—that is the French, English and American—the cause of Russia has advanced considerably by gaining power through well organized Communist cells. America, France and England have no idea what to do with the prostrate giant except to follow the foolish idea of politicians that make a bigger work of the country than it is and antagonizes the Germans.

REDS RECRUITING GERMAN YOUTH

Russians are recruiting armies in all zones. They have employed French and British Communists who have complete freedom to move from one zone to another. Some of the agents who were working for Russia in the allied zones were formerly employed by the UNRRA. The UNRRA employees were either out and out Communists or fellow travelers who distributed the supplies, which came mostly from America, in such a way that Russia was the only one who received the credit and the Communists were the beneficiaries.

While the allied authorities were scolding about the country and American agents were terrorizing the people with courts, indictments, and by hunting war criminals, the Russian agents organized underground forces, who supplied the coming French and British revolutionaries with weapons and armaments. French and Italian Communists are well supplied with everything for their coming revolutions.

GERMANS DISLIKE REDS

The only hope lies in the Germans alone. In spite of the terror and persecutions the Germans have great dislike for the Communists and Russians. If opportunity is given them, in spite of all our mistakes, they will fight against the Communists.

Washington may have changed its policy for Germany, abandoning the Morgenthau plan, which we recently learned was Eisenhower's little baby, yet there hasn't been any major change noticeable in the treatment and attitude toward the German people.

PROFITS OR PATRIOTISM?

The policy of profits at any price will lead this nation to its downfall. We put our faith in the hands of the average American. In many respects our big business leaders remind us of the corrupt Russian aristocracy that did not have sense enough to act in time to put down the Bolsheviks in 1917.

FIFTH COLUMN IN AMERICA ALSO



"Sh-h! We Got Help Inside!"

MARSHALL PLAN DESIGNED BY NEW DEALERS TO ENSLAVE U. S. PEOPLE

By Sen. Williams of Missouri

Mr. President, on November 18, Secretary of Agriculture C. I. Anderson was holding huge supplies of food purchased under the emergency support program, stated that stocks of white potatoes held by the Commodity Credit Corporation were only 2,457,000 bushels or less than two-thirds of 1 percent of the 1947 crop.

But what Mr. Anderson failed to tell the American people was that the reason for these low inventories of potatoes was due to the program of the Department under which they had been destroying these potatoes during the preceding months. This program of destroying edible foods has been and is continuing to be carried out even today, notwithstanding the severe shortages of food products throughout the world.

For instance, during the period intervening since last March, at which time Congress authorized its first appropriation for the relief of the people of Europe, the Production and Marketing Division of the Department of Agriculture have purchased and destroyed or rendered unfit for human consumption over 17,000 carloads of white potatoes—basically 32,000 pounds per car. Not only has the Department of Agriculture lost all the money originally paid as purchase price for these potatoes but also they have actually paid out additional cash to get rid of them.

On October 1 of this year, the President organized the Cereals Food Committee and launched a program to conserve food for Europe. Further to emphasize the seriousness of the food situation, a plan was developed under which a Friendship Train left the Pacific Coast, making a tour of the country soliciting and gathering contributions of the American people for the hungry people of Europe.

During the same period, since October 1, while the administration was appealing to the American people to conserve food and was urging Congress to restore rationing and price controls to hold down the cost of living in this country, the Government has actually been destroying food faster than it has been collecting it. Notwithstanding all the propaganda to conserve food, as I said, we find that the Government itself, through the Commodity Credit Corporation, was actually destroying food several times faster than the Friendship Train was collecting it. For instance, during this short period in which the Lockman committee was in

operation, our Government destroyed or rendered unfit for human consumption over 1,000 carloads of good, edible white potatoes.

The Department of Agriculture has tried to explain this senseless extravagance by saying that these potatoes could not be exported. Positive proof that this explanation cannot be substantiated is contained in the records of the Department itself, which disclose that millions of bags of American white potatoes have been exported during the past years. It is estimated that 5 bushels of potatoes will take the place of 1 bushel of wheat for human consumption, that is, that they equal 1 bushel of wheat in caloric content. Therefore, had our Government taken these potatoes and diverted them to the relief program in Europe for human consumption, it would have been the equivalent of saving 2,000,000 bushels of our much needed grain.

Only one conclusion can be drawn from this senseless program; namely, that the administration is more interested in developing a food emergency, making it possible again to place the American people under a controlled economy, than it is in feeding the hungry of Europe.

ODE TO A BROOD

(By a Poet in a Mood)

Children! One who shares a lot,
A faithful tramp in a teapot!
In United Nation's she's a dud,
Chewing her cud and playing mud.
To the male above she's best stuff,
But Lord—haven't we had enough?
Of all that Brood—not one was style,
We'd like to exile them for a while!

—JULIA ANN

Destruction of America

We are living not merely in a state, but in a system of slavery; and it is inconceivable that the Soviet Republic should continue for a long period side by side with Imperialist states. Ultimately one or the other must conquer. . . . Meanwhile, a number of terrible clashes between the Soviet Republic and the Imperialist states is inevitable. 1930. Collier's Weekly, Vol. XXV, page 112. Reprints \$2.00

Give A Subscription To COMMENTATOR For Christmas

BEASTIAL REDS

RUSSIA'S CRUELTY AND BARBARISM EXCEEDS THAT OF NAZI GAULEITERS

Twenty Percent of Lith Population Was Slaughtered
Say Baltic Representatives in UN

Lose Success

Russia has nothing on the German concentration camps when it comes to cruelty and barbarism it was charged today by the Baltic states representatives in Washington.

Since the Russians invaded their countries in 1940, when Hitler and Stalin were pals, the report says that 300,000 Lith alone perished, which is 20% of the total population in that country.

The International Red Cross in Geneva states that 1,355 Latvians were executed and 32,895 were deported when the Russians first occupied the country. In two and one-half months, during 1941, before the German occupation, 60,000 Estonians disappeared, the report also states.

The report quotes the official organ of the Russian Communist party, Pravda, of 1941, "Peter the Great made a grave mistake in leaving the inhabitants of the Baltic area in their countries. Secret Instruction No. 2192, of January 21, 1941, signed by Serov, Deputy Commissar for Security, stated, 'The removal of anti-Soviet elements from the Baltic republics is a political task of great significance'."

America Has Liberty Protected By Law!

To nihilists, anarchists, Communists or any "protestants" against our laws we say: "You are at liberty—absolutely—to leave this land built on law for the protection of citizens. Go to a country like Russia, where law is made to silence all opposition to the rulers. Try there to protest against constitution and laws, and you'll wake up in Siberia."

—E. J. BRIDGES



Leading Aid WASHINGTON: President Truman is shown here as he made his address to the Special Session of Congress, called for authority to impose ceilings on wages and prices, and to revise control of the economy. (AP Wirephoto)

Christmas Gift Order

MIDLAND PUBLISHING CO.

P. O. Box 1979, Denver, Colorado

I am enclosing \$_____ (check, money order) to cover one year's subscription to THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR (\$3.00 per year) and _____ copies of "TWO WORLDS" at \$1.00. SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER, \$3.00 for both! Please mail them to each of the individuals below with a special Holiday Card stating that the gift has been arranged for by me. My name is:

Name _____ (Please Print)

Address _____

City _____ Zone _____ State _____

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR and "TWO WORLDS" are to be sent to the following with my compliments:

Name _____ (Please Print)

Address _____

City _____ Zone _____ State _____

Name _____ (Please Print)

Address _____

City _____ Zone _____ State _____

Name _____ (Please Print)

Address _____

City _____ Zone _____ State _____

Name _____ (Please Print)

Address _____

City _____ Zone _____ State _____

Address _____

Our Special Combination Offer for a year's subscription to THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR and a copy of "TWO WORLDS" will be mailed to each FOR ONLY \$3.00. Solve your Christmas problem this year with a gift that will be welcome.

MIDLAND PUBLISHING CO.

P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colorado



By P. B.

Reduce Public Debt

"I consider the fortunes of our republic as depending on the extinguishment of the public debt before we engage in any war. If the debt should once more be swollen to a formidable size, its entire discharge will be despised of, and we shall be committed to a career of debt."

"We must not let our rulers lead us with perpetual debt. We must make our election between economy and liberty, or profusion and servitude. If we run into such debts, as that we must be taxed in our meat and in our drink, in our necessities and our comforts, in our labors and in our amusements, for our callings and our creed, then we will have no time to think, no means of calling the mismanagers to account; but must merely be glad to obtain subsistence by hiring ourselves to sweat their chains to the necks of our fellow-sufferers."

—Thomas Jefferson

Cities of U. S. Easy Targets for A-Bombs

Washington, Nov. 6. —(AP)—Almost half the people of the United States are living in cities "ideal for destruction" by atomic bombs.

The census bureau, noting in a report that 40 per cent or more of the country's population is clustered around 140 cities of over 100,000, said:

"Any one of these could be largely destroyed by a single A bomb, and we now know, and probably not more than half a dozen would be able to fortify at all after six or eight such bombs as that dropped at Hiroshima had fallen on them."

The report said the country's population apparently is continuing the trend toward city dwelling.

—Denver Post

Russian Aims

All informed persons today know that Soviet Russia aims to bring the entire world under its control. Anybody who doubts this is not even naive—he is just plain dumb.

—National Economic Council

British Painting Houses With U.S. Powdered Eggs!

As propaganda for the Marshall Plan floods the country, and Mr. Truman wants to make USA a police state, reports filter in from England that the British are not so hungry and in need of calories as the European Finest would have us believe. Anyway their hunger is appeased to the point where they are now painting the British houses with the powdered eggs sent over as a sacrifice by the people of America.

Give A Subscription To COMMENTATOR For Christmas

PRICE GOING UP! SUBSCRIBE TODAY

On January 1 the subscription rate to the American Commentator will be raised to \$4.00. Send in your subscription today and save one dollar. Do not wait a single copy of this sensational national weekly. Be certain your paper will be in the mail every week. Act at once, and do not be one of those taken from the mailing list. All sample copies will be discontinued at once.

"Why Do We Have to Feed World Two Years After War?" Asks Taft

APPEASEMENT OF RUSSIA IS THE CAUSE, THE SENATOR INFERS

Speaking of inflation and aid to Europe, Sen. Robert A. Taft, Republican of Ohio, recently said:

"This is certainly an extraordinary position in which we find ourselves today. Two and one-half years after the end of the war, two and one-half years during which those countries have had an opportunity to return to a peacetime basis, the United States is still called upon to provide in the neighborhood of \$5,000,000,000 a year for the relief and advantage of Europe.

"What caused the present situation?

Yielding to Russia

"The policy adopted at Teheran and Yalta—of yielding to Russian demands for the methods in which the war should be conducted, in yielding to the Russian demands that they be permitted to occupy that part of Germany containing Berlin, and that part of Austria containing Vienna, which enabled them to establish themselves as a tremendous power in Eastern Europe able to interfere with and prevent the cure of the economic conditions of Western Europe.

"Towards the end of the war and for some time afterwards we apparently did everything that Russia wished under the impression that if we were kind enough to them they would turn around and act in an angelic manner towards us and in an angelic manner towards Europe.

Reds Abusing Us

"That certainly was a complete miscalculation which is responsible largely for the tremendous present power which Russia is abusing.

"In the second place, this condition is due to the agreement made by the United States at Potsdam, and the Morgenthau plan, which was practically adopted at Potsdam and has been carried out in Europe ever since that time."

Sensation!

GEN. 'IKE'S' UNIVERSITY AND OTHERS TO BE INVESTIGATED BY COMMITTEE

Nation Will Be Shocked at Startling Disclosures of Communist Penetration

(Special To The Commentator)

As we go to press news comes from Washington that the Committee on Un-American Activities will next turn its attention to universities of the nation, including Columbia University which is to be headed by Gen. "Ike" Eisenhower. Secret reports to the Committee intimate that the colleges and universities of America are strongholds of radicalism, and that conditions are so bad, a person cannot get a job of teaching unless he is a Red or Fellow Traveler! It is said that the taxpayers are not only paying for relief in countries stricken by Red activities but actually are footing the bill for America's destruction through our educational system, which is dominated by a diabolical "Red influence."

REDS FEAR INVESTIGATION

It is also revealed that this investigation was one of the things feared most by the Communists in this country, and, because of this possible inquiry the college leaders have started on a ceaseless war against the Committee.

This is one Red investigation that President Truman will sanction with considerable enthusiasm. It is presumed, as General "Ike" used his position as chief of staff to promote his candidacy for Mr. Truman's job and finally had to be dislodged by the President himself.

TWO WORLDS—ONE MUST BE DESTROYED—WHICH?

Must America Go Down? Shall the Reds Triumph?

CAN CHRISTIANITY BE SAVED?

Read Stephen Nenoff's

"TWO WORLDS"

The Book of the Hour

This 320-page volume entitled "Two Worlds—U. S. A. and U. S. S. R.," describing world conditions and what has brought them about, comes like the blast of an atomic bomb.

The United States stands at the crossroads. A choice must be made between the two systems which this astounding book discusses. If the facts have recorded reach a sufficient number of people, our nation will make the right choice. We call upon you not only to get this book, but to pass it around.



Stephen Nenoff

The Author Says:

"The photographer asked me to smile for this picture, but the theme I discuss is not a smiling matter. I shudder at the possibility of the U. S. S. R. triumphing over the U. S. A. If America succumbs to Communist tyranny, light will be extinguished throughout the earth.

"America is a world of freedom. Russia is a world of oppression. America is a world of light. Russia is a world of 'blackouts'. Two different worlds. Atheism versus Christianity. Communism versus Free Enterprise. Slavery versus Freedom. These ingredients cannot mix."

A BOOK THAT WILL SAVE AMERICA IF CIRCULATED IN SUFFICIENT QUANTITIES.

BOOK FREE!

This great book absolutely free to all who subscribe for the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR for one year. Subscription price only \$3.00 for 52 amazing issues! Don't miss this great bargain offer!

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.
P. O. Box 1979,
Denver 1, Colorado
Enclosed find \$3.00 for which please send me your paper, the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR for one year, which entitles me to a copy of the great book "TWO WORLDS—U. S. A. AND U. S. S. R." by Stephen Nenoff.
Name _____
Address _____
City and State _____

U
S
A

Two Worlds

U
S
S
R

STEPHEN NENOFF

© 1947

Source of Our Foreign News Guaranteed

The Commentator is not using relatives, friends and associates in this network of news reporting from Eastern Europe. In the first place such people are not highly placed and know nothing of importance going on. The correspondents we have are professionals and patriots who are doing this work in the underground, as a man might assume a post in front line trenches, in a shooting war. For the most part they are active in the government, in one capacity or another and in position to report news of real value. The danger of their roles is fully realized, but they take the risk and gladly serve their country. Our mode of correspondence is not the usual one. We work in a different manner. And none of the reports are addressed directly to the editor or this newspaper. They go to people in all parts of the world and after being relayed three or four times finally reach the editor through an underground channel. Moreover, the reports are done in code known only to the writers and the editor and cannot be deciphered by anyone else.

Dr. J. Frank Norris and Rev. Bill Fraser Fundamental Leaders Ejected From Texas Convention by Louie Newton's Pro-Reds!

Those who think that pro-Red activities are ceasing in this country, that the "fronts" are being wiped out, should ponder the action of the Texas Baptist convention at Amarillo this week, where the pro-Red forces of Dr. Louie Newton, the great "Russia-Firster," ejected from the building Rev. Bill Fraser and Dr. J. Frank Norris, Fundamentalist leaders when they sought to speak of Dr. Newton's Communist connections from the floor.

According to reports, Rev. Fraser was picked up bodily and thrown out by the Red-lovers and Mr. Norris was brushed out in the confusion that followed. The trouble started when Dr. Newton came on the stage and Mr. Fraser arose and addressed the congregation.

Section 562 P.L.R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Denver, Colo.
Permit No. 63

AMERICAN Commentator

Vol. 1, No. 2 Issued Weekly

November 21, 1947

10c a Copy \$3.00 a Year

INSIDE FACT

REDS STILL GETTING LEND-LEASE



ROVER BOY GETTING TOUGH!

Truman and New Dealers in Last Stand, Shoot the Works and Try to Make USA a Police State to Keep President and Pro-Reds in Power.

Though People May Not Know It, New Dealers Are Secretly Building Up Russia

While United States is virtually at war with Russia, building up fronts in Greece and western Europe, the New Deal politicians are feverishly strengthening the Soviet Union with goods from UNRRA and lend-lease. Shipment of heavy goods — American-made locomotives, freight cars, construction machinery and various types of vehicles — are pouring into the country, making it ready for war against U. S. And all this is done with the full knowledge and sanction of President Truman and Secretary Marshall who, at the same time are warring against Russia with the Truman Doctrine and the Marshall Plan. The thing just doesn't make sense — nevertheless, it is true.

The figures ready for release show that up to October 1, 1947, Russia has received more than \$113,600,000 worth of heavy material from this country. And this flow has been steady, each month, showing no decline.

American officials say, however, that even if lend-lease is ended America is morally committed to continued furnishing these things to Russia! And while they ask 20 billion dollars for the Marshall Plan, to battle the Reds to a standstill, they are busily pouring the war equipment into the Soviet Union through the back door. This is one of the world's finest examples of crackpottery. What it is all about is anybody's guess.

LAWYER RIDICULES REDS

Story on Page 2

INTERNATIONAL BLACKMAIL

Story on Page 6

THE MARSHALL PLAN

Story on Page 3

IRON CURTAIN PICTURES

Story on Page 11

The Marshall Plan; What Is It? Why Are the Communists For It?

What Is the Nature of the Frame-up Behind This Colossal Scheme for a World WPA?

In discussing the colossal scheme for a world-wide WPA, known as the Marshall Plan, we must first look for a minute at the man behind it. Nothing outstanding distinguished Gen. George C. Marshall in or out of the army before President Roosevelt brought him into the limelight, except for the episode which started him on a career at that time—a thing suitable to attract Roosevelt's attention to him—when America and Russia were two great "allies."

THE PORTLAND INCIDENT

The Portland Oregonian tells how "Marshall's rise started here." The story goes on:

"The eyes of the world were focused on Marshall when the first Russian fliers hopped over the pole and landed on Pearson Field, Vancouver Barracks, at 8:22 on the misty morning of Sunday, June 20, 1927. (Ed. Note: Of course, this was a propaganda flight with which the Communists were trying to impress us.)

"Out stepped Valeri Chkaloff, pilot, George Vaidukoff, co-pilot, and Alexander Bolakoff, navigator. And out stepped General George Marshall to make them right at home in his living-room, bathroom and breakfast-room.

"While still Brigadier-General, not commander of the Vancouver Barracks, George C. Marshall found his diplomatic skill tested when he entertained Soviet Ambassador Alexander Troianovsky and three Russian fliers at his home when the trio landed unexpectedly at Pearson Field after their transpolar hop from Moscow in 1928." (Portland Oregonian, Jan. 8, 1947)

This demonstration of friendship on the part of Marshall for the Russians pleased Roosevelt, who was then surrounded by Fellow Travelers as his advisors. He was the man suitable to fight the war for saving socialism and communism from obliteration. Nowhere before then had he demonstrated any other special abilities as an organizer and military leader.

It was Marshall who knew of Pearl Harbor's attack, and that innocent American boys would be killed, who chose the slowest communication means to send the message, not quite well remembering what he was doing that night.

He was a part, if not the leading one, of the group in those New Deal days when American boys were defeated, slaughtered, and disgraced in the vast Pacific Ocean and Islands while they were urging America and the world to help Russia and England and let MacArthur and Wainwright have their deaths and disgraceful marches.

It was this same Marshall who sat at the feet of the "great humanitarian" and planned how to sell to Stalin, the world's worst dictator of all time, China, Japan, Korea, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Bulgaria, Rumania, Austria and the rest.

The greatest blunders that the New Deal politicians committed were at Yalta, Casablanca, Tehran, and Potsdam. Marshall was a part of those crooked betrayals and blunders.

It was the same old Marshall who advocated, and probably still does, that tyrannical Communism and the American way of life could live side by side in peace.

He was sent to China, the same old Marshall, never learned anything, and came out with the bright idea that Chang Kai Shek must work with the Communists. Soon after the war they continued with their attempt to run the world by pouring billions of dollars for relief and rehabilitation into countries like Poland, Yugoslavia, Russia, Czechoslovakia and Bulgaria, while in these countries today it is a crime to be a friend of America.

Does that make any sense? Nothing that Roosevelt and Marshall did when they committed this country to a devastating war makes any sense, and no one got anything out of it worth the sacrifices we and the rest of the world made.

It is by results we should judge, not by the smooth and seemingly logical appeals. All these blunders—could he cover them up with another one?

We wouldn't question the character and the

integrity of some of the New Deal personalities, but most of them, not having plans of their own, picked out sinister "brain-trusters" to write their speeches and make their plans for America and for the world. We are inclined to think that Truman and Marshall, who have been yes-men all their adult days, could just have been misled. Neither of them realize what they are taking our country into. Yet a little talk and common sense would make us come to the conclusion that this is America's economic Pearl Harbor.

THE PLAN ITSELF

No doubt the New Dealers and the "world-minded do-gooders" have a plan. This could be easily reduced to a simple definition: AN INTERNATIONAL WPA. The excuse is to keep the world from turning to Communism. Let us say here that it was just previous blunders that created conditions and ideology suitable for Communism. As long as we do not admit these mistakes and blunders we will continue to go from one mess into a bigger one. These two colossal blunders, like the others, will work for the opposite end. It certainly wouldn't bring any peace and goodwill among nations of the world, nor would it help to stabilize our own national economy and national welfare, to which the prostrate world looks for inspiration and their only hope of salvation. By all indications the Marshall Plan will be more fuel added to the fire which has already caught our shirt-tails.

The excuse is a good one, but from this ignorance as to what is Communism, what makes people communist-minded, it is evident that it will do more to help Communism, than the American democratic way of life.

We are not going to discuss how Communism is, yet we feel that we should. We advise the readers to supplement this with our book, "Two Worlds: U.S.A. and U.S.S.R." and study the subject. We will say also that from now on, until the end of these times, there will be Two Worlds—Communism and Americanism—until one conquers the other.

The tragic and sad truth is that many of us will not realize how deadly Communism is until we have pawed every house, every acre of ground in America, every cent of our wealth, every ounce of gold in Fort Knox; and even then we haven't begun to cure this menace which is threatening the whole of mankind.

(Part II Next Week)



Opposed to Plan WASHINGTON — Senator Robert A. Taft (R., Ohio) shown as he talks reporters at a press conference here (Nov. 11) that he "officially opposed" granting as much money for foreign aid as proposed by Secretary of State Marshall before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. (Acme-Communicate Photo)

From Pathfinder Magazine Marshall Plan Aids Reds in Nationalized Industries Which Are Their Strongholds

"Will We Finance Our Foes?" Part of a letter from a French Manufacturer to an American Machine Toolmaker:

SIR: "For the time being there is a lot of talk over here about the Marshall's Plan. Unfortunately it can be stated that the two billions of dollars previously granted to France have been spent without much benefit for the country. Insofar as the industrial re-equipment is concerned only nationalized industries were granted credits in dollars by our government. Those industries are all losing money and the balance is to be paid by the French taxpayer.

"But worse than that, all those nationalized industries are communists' strongholds, so that it can be proved at any moment that your money has been used to build Communism in France when your intention was rather different. Moreover, it can also be underlined that your way of doing it, if pursued furthermore, will completely destroy what remains in France of private enterprise and democracy.

"Be sure of one thing, if your country is willing to grant credits to France through private American banks to private French concerns, this will fulfill thoroughly your purposes, and you will see pretty soon how we can get rid of Communism."

—Wheeler McMillen.

Britain Extends Iron Curtain Sends Refugees Home to Be Murdered by Tito and Reds

London. The metallic government of Great Britain signed an agreement with the Yugoslav puppet, Dictator Tito, which allows Moscow to extend their curtain as far as Britain.

After the Communists took the government, thousands of Yugoslavs took out for the hills and mountains. Some were lucky enough to pass the frontiers and today we have nearly half a million Yugoslavs scattered around the world, refugees, who have but one thing, and that is their love for freedom and their hatred for Communism, which denies it to them. Anyone within the Iron Curtain who entertains such an opinion, love for freedom, is tagged an enemy of the state. Many of those thousands are in the British zone of Germany and in Britain itself.

Under the new agreement, if the Belgrade government wants anyone within the British domain, Britain is to hand them over. Hundreds of Yugoslavs in the British zone of Austria and Germany have been labeled "fascists" by Tito's government. "Fascist" to them means anyone who entertains American or British-like ideas of democracy. They are accused of collaboration with the enemy. The enemy of Yugoslavia at present is Britain and the United States. It comes out that, according to this agreement, everyone who sides with Britain will be handed over to the Yugoslav government for death sentence. This is another betrayal by Great Britain.

That Sensational Book

"Two Worlds—U.S.A. and U.S.S.R."
By STEPHEN NENOFF

Now in Popular Edition.....\$1.00

Those who have not read the sensational book "TWO WORLDS—U. S. A. AND U. S. S. R." still have the literary treat of the decade awaiting them. A few of the chapter titles of this great book will reveal some of the power and interest to be found: "Time Fuse to Moscow," "Pattern for Revolution," "Communism Versus Christianity," "Digging the Grave of America," "Holy War," "Best Russia is the Draw," etc., etc. SEND \$1.00 TODAY FOR COPY OF POPULAR EDITION OF THIS POWERFUL BOOK. DO NOT DELAY. OR SUBSCRIBE TO THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR, \$2.50 A YEAR AND GET THIS BOOK FREE. ADDRESS:

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

P. O. Box 1979
Denver 1, Colorado

By George B. Howe

What are Life's powers in the UN that make his selection so important to the Communists? First, he has charge of selecting all employees. Secondly, he controls its finances. Thirdly, it is up to him to execute its decisions. All of these duties he has performed in admirable compliance to the Soviets, which no longer leaves his political position in the realm of "mail and net." The fact, too, that the "Daily Worker," official organ of the Communist Party in the U. S., defended Liu's selection of his employees

Let's look at the United States position in one whether we have any possible chance of a responsible representation. UNESCO, which is a division of the UN super-government, is now out reviewing our school books, which means that as a country we must subjugate ourselves to what the World super-

Isn't it these Americans started asking why we must win the wars of the world, then feed the world, and finally be asked to change our form of government so that of times less successful, rather than

Still rules the universe from hour to hour."

The Reporter

By RICHARD BRILEY, ID

on the
the
the
des
syn
tut
ten
the
as
f
vis
ran
pe
are
pre
pro
no
An
but
wh
int
hav
for
abo
fix
is t
sub
ind
now
anti
pre
and
keep
the
who
not
the
The
na
tion
cost
tax
the
loan
will
loan
the
Sho
neit
who
tran
will
"W
in e
as t
gon
def
onc
To
out
pay
the
fici
tot
like
Sur
a d
in t
ere
dol
val
ant
a fl
bas

NEW DEAL PROPAGANDA

Clever Slogans Used To Spearhead Drives

By FRANCIS KEY-SMITH, L.L.M.

To understand the propaganda methods of the New Dealers fully, one must first observe the clever, dogmatic slogans used to spearhead the various drives and campaigns. Among the earliest was that ancient cliché: "Make the world safe for democracy!" History shows no pure democracy ever survived, or that people ever prospered under such a system. All have perished.

As James Madison said at the time of the adoption of the Constitution:

"Democracies have ever been spectacles of turbulence and contention; have ever been found incompatible with personal security and the rights of property and have been in general as short in their lives as they have been violent in their deaths."

Cleverly Devised

It is well to read this cliché again. The words, in the cleverly devised slogan, are, "Make the world safe," not America safe, "for democracy." America is to bear the burden of making the world safe, its people fooled into believing it is American democracy for which they are striving.

"Economic Royalists," another catchline, was directed against those progressive Americans whose enterprise and industry made American progress possible; and which made the wealth which Communism is now feeding upon and hopes to feed upon as long as that wealth lasts. America, with all its natural resources, could never have been developed but for the efforts of those industrious and progressive individuals whom the New Deal's invented policies have dubbed "economic royalists." But for such enterprising and ambitious spirits, America would have continued to be the resourceful but undeveloped wilderness it was for centuries originally.

"Isolationists"

"Isolationists" are all who, wiser than fools, place America first above other nations and peoples. What people do not place their country first in obedience to the law of nature—self-preservation? If America is to help any other nation as an independent America and not as a subservient reservoir, it must first preserve its own people and their independence and economic freedom. Were the countries of Europe now imperially governed, would the anti-isolationists of today be anti-isolationists then or isolationists? This is worth reflection.

New Deal Spending

"Get rich through spending." Government spending among the people of the money which the government takes from them in taxation and borrowing. Such continuous circulation of money is supposed to keep the people always in funds and so make them rich. Let us examine the truth or fallacy of this. Can two snakes of equal size swallow the whole of each other so there will be neither snake left? If not, why not? Can a government continue indefinitely to tax and borrow from the people and spend their money back with them? If not, why not? The answer to both questions is the same, the lack of capacity in either snake. There is a loss through cost and expense incident to the collection of taxes and borrowing, which cannot be compensated for, and this cost loss will eventually destroy the capital of the people from which taxes must be derived and loans supplied.

Equally Fallacious

A similar proposal, "What the people's government owes the people, the people owe to themselves," is equally fallacious. Should a merchant loan a customer money to spend with him, which the customer spends with him, is the equivalent of a sale upon credit, although there is a loan of money and a cash purchase. In either case the customer owes the merchant an amount equal to the price of the purchased goods. Should, however, the merchant repurchase the goods from the customer, neither would be benefited by the transaction unless the customer should not repay the merchant the borrowed money and so convert the transaction into a clever trick for defrauding the merchant.

The government's taxing and borrowing of the people to spend with them and when the time for settlement of accounts arrives, saying, "What the government owes the people, the people owe to themselves," is equivalent to the fraud of a customer who borrows of a merchant so as to buy from him and then not repaying the loan or purchasing the goods.

"National Income"

"National Income"—another recently coined phrase which is not definitely understood—is misleading. By figuring the dollar more than once, the national income is exaggerated and made to appear increased. To illustrate, suppose "A's" gross income from his business is \$10,000, out of which he pays salaries of \$4,000 and those receiving the salaries pay in turn \$1,000 or more in salaries to others. Adding to A's \$10,000 the joint amount of the latter, the national income so composed is fictitiously increased to \$15,000 or more. Multiply such figuration by the total incomes of all citizens and the national income, so called, is inflated like a balloon.

The total income of all citizens is not the income of the nation. Such incomes can be properly made the basis for income taxes, since a dollar passing from one citizen to another becomes the income of each in turn, and can be taxed as such in the hands of all. As a basis for credit and borrowing, no dollar can be figured more than once without doing violence to figures and facts.

The nation's wealth, or the wealth of its people, made up of the value of all real estate, securities and other personal property plus the amount of sound money available, may fluctuate from time to time but a fixed general average value can be found and made an honest and safe basis for national indebtedness.

The amount of national wealth, fairly arrived at, is much below that of a fictitiously figured national income.

(Part II next week)

HENRY HAS SOMETHING ELSE UNDER HIS HAT



AND IT ISN'T A RABBIT

Laurels Lemons

J. Parnell Thomas and Drew Pearson

Of all the Yellow Travelers to roam the country and sour up the news, Drew Pearson has been one of the outstanding "lemons" for many years. Before the war—and during the great holocaust—he and Walter Winchell screamed loo and loudly over the radio for the persecution of many good, loyal Americans who did not want the country taken into another devastating war. Winchell finally changed sides, but not Pearson, who picked another Fellow Traveler's role—that of fighting the capitalistic system.

Aided by Tom Clark, Pearson is now among big businessmen, the profit system that has made him rich, and the corporations (which pay for his daily output). He is the chief Fellow Traveler over the air and in the newspapers. His campaign, it seems, is to make the profit system look sinful and not part of the American way of life. The truth is just the contrary. America, through the capitalistic system, has made progress unheard of before in world history. The Communist purge now going on, or supposedly going on, is called a "Gestapo Act" by Pearson. The following is a sample of how he operates, taken from his column of November 7, 1947:

"The nation is indebted to Bert Andrews of the New York Herald-Tribune for exposing the exact text of the state department's Gestapo cross-examination used in firing 'disloyal' employees."

WASHINGTON'S WARNING

"Against the insidious wiles of foreign influence (I conjure you to believe fellow citizens), the jealousy of a free people ought to be constantly awake; since history and experience prove that foreign influence is one of the most baneful foes of republican government. But that jealousy, to be useful, must be impartial, else it becomes the instrument of the very influence to be avoided, instead of a defense against it. Excessive partiality for one foreign nation and excessive dislike for another cause those whom they actuate to see danger only on one side, and serve to veil and even second the arts of influence on the other. Real patriots who may resent the indigence of the favorite, are liable to become suspected and odious; while its tools and dupes usurp the applause and confidence of the people, to surrender their interests."

George Washington in his Farewell Address

INTERNATIONAL BLACKMAIL

Europe Takes Billions From U. S. But Offers Only Abuse in Return

Many French, Riding in Big Cars, Live at the Beach and Have Better Food Than We Do

By GEORGE WELLES

A Russian officer was asked why the Soviet Union had sewed up the richest food areas of Europe and Asia—the Danube-Oder basin and Manchuria—in the peace treaties.

He replied: "The Red Army never enters except where a political vacuum has been left open for us."

The strange wartime alliance of the United States and the U.S.S.R. worked perfectly in one way: The United States created political vacuums by agreed withdrawal and the Soviet Union filled them.

Now there are no more vacuums. The American retreat is complete. The Communist or Communist-dominated regimes are installed in power by the Red Army from Poland to Korea.

THE SOVIET mask is down, needed no longer. The transfer of power from Red Army to Communist-dominated army is finished. The Russian policy has shifted to harking the Americans out of Europe, wheedling them out in Asia.

Still hesitant, unwilling to believe that they have thrown away victory, the Americans cling around the edges of the Eurasian world island they fought to save from tyranny. "Bring the boys home," say the American isolationists. "Write the whole thing off. Never again."

Still the Americans, some of them, realize that retreat can only increase their defeat. This is Chamberlain and Hitler and Munich over again. Retreat again, and the sea approaches to the opposite island of Eurasia, on the other side of the world will be lost.

And yet, where is the formula enabling the United States to hold on?

Retreat—or Stay Strong?

The Americans, forced to the edge of the European and Asiatic continents by the menace of the Soviet Army and its satellites, and by the disadvantageous terms of the war treaties, hesitate.

Retreat again? Stay in weakness, as now? Or stay like the Russians, in strength? Create puppet instruments, a chain of American Tito, Dimitroff and Anna Paukers?

TO STAY means the creation of an entirely new legal framework. The Americans have made no legal preparations for the postwar struggle for power.

The Russians, remaining in Germany, have the right to pinch Poland and Czechoslovakia, as gently or hard as they wish.

Remaining in Austria likewise, the Soviet Army can keep "communication troops" in Ru-

mania and Hungary as long as it wishes to defer the Austrian peace.

Time, discouraging the anti-Communist opposition with the martyrdom of such leaders as Nikola Petkov of Bulgaria, works on the Soviet side.

The Americans, uncertain what they want, half ignorant about their own world political defeat, have decided to spend more money to gain time.

It's the foreign policy of the open check-book. Never mind what you get. You always spend a lot of money. It's the American way.

"Boo, we'll go Communist if you don't pay our bills," say Italy and France (or at least, American statesmen say it for them). It is blackmail and phony political analysis, because no nation has yet gone Communist without the Red Army on hand to push it over the brink. But the threat works.

Gifts Bring Abuse Upon U. S.

Communism is an article of import that the Americans are trying to embargo under the Marshall plan.

This blackmail worked in China for several hundred millions of dollars. Now it is the successor in Europe to postwar humanitarianism, which has already cost \$12 billion and brought little, but more demands and abuse.

Anything to avoid using American force against the force of the Red Army. Anything to avoid being called "imperialist" by asking some security in return. Anything to avoid being called "aggressive." Pay and hope, but never nail anything down in return.

Regged down in 19th century political concepts, the American public still thinks of Communism as a "curse" of the starving masses. This is outmoded Marxist witchcraft, but most American government leaders have fallen for it.

HUNGER is only a minor ally of Communism in Europe. The master Whips are the Communist party and the Red Army.

There are seven new Communist-dominated states in Eastern Europe today: Poland, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Yugoslavia, Albania, Bulgaria and Rumania. How many of these went Communist because the "masses" were "starving"? Not one.

THESE ARE BEGGARS in Italian cities, as there always have been, and there is undernourishment in Germany. But these special conditions have been generalized and ridiculously exaggerated in so-called "roundup" reports from Europe.

America's Food Waste Is Involved

The reports are rarely based on firsthand observation. They are usually based on governmental reports, aimed to twist the American arm, and with the prospering economic element of the black market omitted.

A survey in several hungry countries showed that among 12,000 persons studied the majority were getting from a quarter to a third more than the "official" ration. Often American observers start with hardhit Germany and Italian slum areas and spread their reasoning from where the situation is worst.

A very distinguished American nutritionist who had served in the Army prepared for a leading medical journal an article on hunger in Europe. He found that in the entire first winter after the war there was starvation in only one country: Holland. He found that hysterical and inspired reports had run away with the American public mind.

His article was never published. After it was set up in galley proof the medical editor wrote him and said that Washington—more than one governmental bureau—had heard of the article and asked that it be suppressed as contrary to the current policy line. It is still unpublished.

France is a force of mendicancy, not a field of humanitarianism.

There are wealthy people, fed fat and rolling in fine cars in France, living in chateaus and loafing at beaches few Americans could afford.

Prices in France for fine foods are so high that few Americans can meet them. But these

gourmet restaurants are crammed with French families, plying knife and fork enthusiastically.

French industry is at 93 per cent of the 1937 figure for output by volume and quantity. Is that "stark need?"

French, Like Americans, Cut Down

There is red tape and black market in French food distribution. The French urban workingmen, like the American, has been forced to cut down on good fresh foods and take cheap processed substitutes with less nutritive ingredients. His wages, like the American's, have lagged behind food costs while his brother the farmer has been getting rich.

But is it not the duty of the rich Frenchman rather than the American to meet this need? The well-fixed Frenchman does not seem to worry about France going Communist. De Gaulle will take care of that, he thinks.

As for the red tape and the black market, no American outlet will wipe that out because it is French. More American help means only a higher priced black market.

ENGLAND IS ANOTHER example of the United States forgetting the main strategic lines. The Americans, cutting themselves down to economic solutions, worry too hard and too soon about giving away their help. The soundest Britons opposed the first "loan" and they deserve a chance to make up their minds whether they want another.

The British have gambled collectively on a Socialist economy for the postwar period.

Nobody knows how soon this economy would have folded up without the \$5,750,000,000 loan from America. It is another example of American aid actually slowing up the process of political change.

The British can never reach a total on their postwar experiment as long as the American treasury pours molasses into the results.

Ridden with Bureaucracy

The British Socialist structure has produced fairly well industrially, except in coal. But the government is ridden with bureaucracy, hopelessly inefficient.



DARKNESS THAT IS CREEPING OVER EUROPE

It is saddled with gentlemen aiming at pensions, all of whom want to administer or retire, none of whom can find real work to do in his post. Beneath this crony structure of "men from the ministry," the splendid working people of Britain plead alone.

Private industry keeps on doing its job in Britain, though unable to sell so well overseas because its models are stuffy and its quality indifferent.

The American loans carry the bureaucracy, which otherwise would long ago have been put overboard by a national revolt.

More American aid will muddle, not clarify, Britain's economic situation. It will not move back the Soviet Army one mile in Europe.

PART 32 Next Week



Emergency Aid

WASHINGTON, D. C.—The special House committee on Eurasian Aid, headed by Rep. Christian A. Herter, (R., N.Y.), left last for the first time today alone, returning from Europe to consider reports and recommendations for emergency foreign aid and the Marshall Plan. With Herter, as the meeting opened, are Rep. Charles A. Eaton (R., N. J.) center, and Rep. Eugene Cox (D., Ga.) right. (American-Commentator Photo)

The Commentator's Editorial Page

"Liberals" Smearing Businessmen

A campaign has been inaugurated by a combination of so-called "liberals" and Communists to smear big and little business men in America. Many preachers are mounting the pulpit, supposedly to proclaim the Christian faith, but instead they are presenting lectures on the profit system and consider people on salary as sinful and un-American. Most of these Fellow Travelers do not mention Socialism as Communism, but are softening up American minds for collectivism which is the Russian economic set-up.

Radio and newspaper commentators like Drew Pearson, Thomas Stokes, John W. Vandercook, in co-operation with the Justice Department, are making corporations and business men look like thieves among the American people. Of course, the CIO has carried on that campaign before and will increase the intensity of its drive in the coming days; but this conspiracy was originally planned by the Communists and Socialists far some time back. In our major universities collectivism and Socialism is the order of the day. Most of the professors do not mention Russia, but make it understood to their students that the better, more orderly, and scientific societies of tomorrow are on Socialist principles.

A strange thing though is that some of the big business men and corporations would support, with money, and prestige, the dogs that bite their hands. Take for example Columbia University, New York University, Chicago University, Wisconsin University, Denver University, and Los Angeles University—all these, who collect millions of dollars annually from the business men, teach young people to despise the very men who support them.

America attained the highest place among all the nations ever reached by mankind, because of two outstanding peculiarities, and nothing can substitute for these characteristics. The first of these is that America has a Christian heritage, and second the profit system, with Christian background, which is the best combination possible for the betterment of mankind.

Beware of this unholy alliance between pink writers, radio commentators, preachers, and teachers. Those are the slave drivers. Those are the ones who drag the Iron Curtain on to the rest of the world. Let's get them out of prominence.

Mrs. Roosevelt Siding With Reds

The wife of our former president, Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt, who is a U. S. delegate to the UN, tells the Communist newspaper, the Daily Worker, that indirectly she agrees with Vlahinsky's accusation of American war-mongers. The following is a verbal quotation from the Daily Worker reporter, George Marston, in the November 6 issue of the same paper:

"Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt told me last week she is willing to denounce warmongers by name—in private life only! As a member of the American delegation to the United Nations she has not done so and will not do so."

"The widow of our great wartime President—with a distinguished public record of her own—intimated that it was no accident the delegation had not uttered one word to disavow the utterances of prominent Americans who have publicly advocated warlike measures against the Soviet Union."

Before we know it, our delegates to UN who are not elected by the people of America will impose the same police and Gaspard censorship on the press as they have in the Russian slave states. In every school, in every club, in every paper, in every magazine in Russian territory they are preparing the people for war on the U. S. Is it war-mongering to warn the people of impending danger? If Mrs. Roosevelt is that kind of a representative for America, why didn't she join Oscar Lange, the Communist representative from Poland, who renounced his citizenship to serve Moscow?

"ENGLAND MUST LEARN"

LONDON

(Editors' Note: The following letter was received recently by Henry B. Beach, of Kent, Ohio, from a friend in London. It gives such a vivid insight into the reasons for England's postwar plight that it is reprinted here.)

"It is high time that you and your fellow countrymen realized that far from seeking further financial aid from the United States, it is the last thing that many millions of Englishmen want. Any funds supplied by you in the near future will merely go to bolster up the socialists in power here just as the first loan enabled these men to enjoy 15 months of giving the taxpayers' money to their supporters and fat jobs to themselves. I may say that the labor government hoped the loan would last till their term of office ended in 1950 and would carry them to a triumph at the polls. The money, however, has been squandered, to put it bluntly, and Britain has been brought violently up against the disastrous fact that he who will not work, neither shall he eat."

"This salutary lesson has got to be learned—the United States must not interfere with the teacher."

"I am qualified to speak as a representative Englishman since my father was for 33 years an M. P. and a privy counselor for 19 years. I sat in the house of commons for nine years."

"You may make any use of this letter you like."

DUNCAN SWAN
—Oklahoma, 11-9-47

Reasoning of a Crack-Brained Criminal

Any Person Who Insists on Giving Constitutional Protection to Reds and Fellow Travelers as They Work Against Our Freedom and Government Is Either Naive or An Enemy of the United States!

"MARX" OF A COMMUNIST



Following the Party Line

WE PREDICT . . . By the Editor

This will be a regular feature column in the American Commentator. We would like to have our readers watch this column and check on our accuracy. It would be well for you to clip this column and keep it, and if we make a mistake in our prediction, let us know by a postcard. Here are our predictions for coming events:

1. UN will never move from its present headquarters, that is, with the Russian bloc in it, to its new site donated by John D. Rockefeller.
2. If Dewey or Stassen is nominated for Republican candidate for president, Truman will be re-elected.
3. Nothing will come out of the Foreign Ministers conference in London in regard to peace with Germany, Japan and Austria.
4. America will sign a separate peace with Japan, Amstela, Korea and Germany.
5. The Marshall Plan will not stop the trend toward Communism in Europe and America. It will work the opposite way.
6. Congress in its regular session next year will abandon the Marshall Plan altogether.
7. There will be a revolution in France and Italy within six months.
8. The New Dealers will bring back the OPA with ration books and everything. Of course, it might come with a new name and a new set-up, but the same people will run it who ran the old OPA.
9. Roosevelt's deals with Stalin in different conferences during the war will be investigated by our Congress within a year.

PRESS ROUNDUP

FRIENDLY PRESS

Drew Pearson

Something had to be done to make these money 100 per cent effective. The problem was solved when Drew Pearson, who was then peddling a column, John H. Johnson, called "Pearson's Weekly" with its circulation of 1,000,000, dropped to Pearson because of the robber for the White House. He was the first to enter the character of upright Americans who supported the dictatorial ambitions of the Big Boss.

—Fisher's World

Red Assault

Despite its ill-fated and insular political climate, England recently listed with the harsh wind that the cold war between East and West raged in Europe. On Nov. 1 the Conservative party made a spectacular comeback to countrywide municipal elections. A Gallup poll released on Nov. 6 also revealed that for the first time since the 1945 general election more voters favored the Tories than the Socialists—44 as against 40 per cent. As to France and Italy, the electorate appeared to be turning from moderate Socialism toward moderate Conservatism.

—Hartwood

ENEMY PRESS

In the recent film probe by the House Un-American Committee, Eugene Dennis, general secretary of the Communist party, warned that "there is every indication that it is but a preliminary to a new Redbaiting Five (France) more super colossal than even brightens the life of J. Edgar Hoover."

—Daily Worker

Entries in the Ledger

It may come as a surprise to paragon Americans that the U. S. does not contribute its fair share to the financial upkeep of the UN—at least if you measure the contributions of each nation in terms of the national income.

—Money Press

Nenoff in Libel Suit

In the wake of the Big Business assault on the labor movement comes the attempt to force the Chicago Star out of business with a \$100,000 libel suit.

The suit was filed in Superior Court by one Stephen Nenoff, self-styled "opponent of radicalism and defender of Christianity and Americanism."

Nenoff's suit is based on an article which appeared in the Chicago Star on December 7, which characterized as "pro-fascist" a book written and published by Nenoff called "Two World USA-USSR."

—Chicago Star

AMUT

gov. The Max act cow reg. nigg

Kal-long: the four from sky her durr

com! Iron this Well pigs next WP?

ling: prof: offic

when: idee

Nat: In co the v

other: effort

he: n: fate,

the: p: Nebu: Egypt: ion, jallist: in Asi

A: philis

TV

Mar:

convent: increase



MORE BLACKMAIL

UN USES THREAT AGAINST AMERICA TO FORCE THROUGH MARSHALL PLAN

Says Depression Will Be Brought On Unless Congress Votes Money Quickly

The Red controlled UN council, which is anything but a peace organization, is up to its old meddling and trouble-making tactics again. This time it is attacking the United States in support of the ghastly Marshall Plan, threatening out veiled threats that if Uncle Sam does not act quickly and decisively there will be a panic and depression in this country. At the same time the council seemed to drop a hint that if the recession did not materialize as swiftly as predicted, the UN meddlers might be prone to help it along a bit.

In an eighty-six page report, made under the direction of Michel Kalecki, a professed economist of Poland, the council says Europe no longer has the dollars with which to purchase goods in America and therefore exports will be cut down, resulting in certain panic. Therefore USA must vote the money at once, so Europeans can use this gift from us, to syphon off our goods and keep sales up. (Also keep prices sky high). If we do not do this, they intimate, then Europe will take her trade elsewhere and our panic will be both certain and of long duration.

In the first place what does a mad pro-Red in Poland know about conditions here in America? Absolutely nothing that he has not learned from the propaganda and views of the left-wing. In the second place this sounds exceedingly familiar. It is just an echo of the Henry (Corn) Wallace sentiment of early New Deal days: "We must plow under the pigs so that meat will be scarce and the price will stay up. . . If people need money to buy pork at a high price we will give it to them through WPA and similar agencies!"

Thus we see that the old argument of "planned scarcity" is still being carried out and the Marshall Plan is nothing but a world-wide WPA project, all planned to create an "emergency" to keep Mr. Truman in office.

ONE WORLDERS ALWAYS FAIL

The modern intellectual invalids thought they discovered something when the idea of One World struck them. It seems a right and logical idea. Yet, surprisingly, the end was "death thereof."

This author stood in the press gallery of the old Geneva League of Nations and watched the best brains in the world fail to find anything in common to make the idea work. They were looking for a cord to bind the world, man with man, in one, but they failed.

At different periods throughout history, man tried to unite with other men on other bases aside from that revealed by Christ, but their efforts ended always in miserable failure.

One thing man did prove in all these "tryouts" was this: whenever he obeyed the whisper "ye shall be like gods," then, strange trick of fate, he was farther from that likeness.

King Nimrod was the first one who originated a scheme not unlike the present United Nations, which ended in Babel's confusion. Later, Nebuchadnezzar made a similar attempt. He ended in madness. The Egyptians and the Syrians, both possessing great culture and civilization, also made an effort to make a world of happy men on a "materialistic" basis. Today everything they stood for rests under the sands in Asia.

Alexander the Great, with his people behind him, with a wealth of philosophy and wisdom of men yet unsurpassed launched great cam-

A NEW FRAME-UP IN WASHINGTON? ARE \$20 BILLION IN GOLD TO BE GIVEN AWAY TO BEGGER NATIONS?

Ernest Bevin was not crazy after all when he said he wanted American gold distributed around the world. A great frame-up is in the making in Washington by the New Dealers, to ship out from America our gold for so-called currency stabilization throughout the world. If the American people do not stop these world planners around Marshall and Truman, we will wake up some morning completely broke, in debt, and the inflation scourge will be as big as the one they are having now in China.

AIRPLANE FULL OF GOLD

Not long ago, in 1911, they took an airplane full of gold to China to back up their dollar, but the government in China printed as much of their dollars as the printers could handle; and our airplane full of gold had no more effect than throwing a live in the Pacific Ocean. The New Dealers are trying to cover up one blunder with another, and they are taking the American taxpayers for daily rides around the globe. Now we are going to stabilize the pound in England, the franc in France, and the lira in Italy. We have been stabilizing the world all around but our own dollar. As a result of this the globe trotter, the globe straddler, the world-wide planner, and the New Dealers will wake up some day and find out that still higher price dollars are not worth the paper they are printed on, and the country as poor as anyone anywhere else in the world.

TAXPAYERS TO FINANCE SCHEME

The Socialists in Washington are trying their best to get the American taxpayers to finance the Socialists around the world and indirectly to wreck the once strong and powerful Capitalist America. All this planning would not stop one Communist strike in Europe or stabilize anyone's money, and would not stop Russia from advancing. Truman's planners and Marshall's give away advisers are just betting on the wrong horse.

plans of his "United Nations." He, too, failed to unite the world of man together.

The ancient Romans did little better. They established institutions and courts which we still use today. But even then man was as far from his goal as in the days of Nimrod. All the laws and the regulations they made could not work to make man free or to make him truly happy.

In more recent years great leaders tried by political intrigue or by great armies to make "one world." They all met the same fate. Their plans failed.

Failure and defeat. Misery and slaughter on every side. In every tryout, man, if he is honest, has to admit that, instead of his world getting better and better, the more he tries, BY HIMSELF, to make a better world, the more devastating are the results.

Must man destroy himself completely before he will learn "I am the way, the truth, and the life?"

"Let Us Help You to Provide a Rich Reward In Peace of Mind."

INFORMATION FREE
BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES, 4031 FRANCIS AVENUE
SEATTLE 2, WASHINGTON

TWO PLANS: DO WE WANT EITHER OF THEM?



Marshall Here, the man who devised the Marshall Plan, is facing a Senate Committee and being forced to answer a barrage of questions concerning a scheme that certainly will run up prices and taxes in this country and increase national bureaucracy.



Goodwill Train This train was launched on its cross-country tour in a blaze of glory in a tour to collect food for the people of Europe. A galaxy of movie stars and other "celebs" were among the first to contribute time and food to the undertaking.

FDR "POWERFUL FRIEND" BEHIND HUGHES AT TIME 'BIG PLANE' CONTRACT WAS LET

Despite Opposition of Air Force Officers Deal for "Flying Lumber Yard" Made Anyway

The Senate investigating sub-committee, at last, is getting down to the basic facts in the now famous Howard Hughes "flying lumber yard" plane contract. At the time the contract was up for sanction, and the army was turning thumbs down on the big craft, word was passed around that "Jesse Jones and the president and everyone else," seemed to be in on the job.

It is now revealed that through the good offices of Mr. Jones, then head of the RFC, Mr. Roosevelt took a personal interest in Hughes' designs and desires to build 100 photo-reconnaissance planes and the 200-ton "plywood duck" which to the taxpayers was a "golden albatross," as it cost approximately \$20,000,000. Even though Gen. H. H. Arnold, air chief during the war, warned the contract might "draw congressional attention and public criticism," Secretary of War Robert Peterson overrode all objections and approved the deal, after FDR had taken notice of the affair, according to developments at the sub-committee's hearing.

And the moral of this little story is, dear reader: anything can be put over, even on the American public, if you know the right people. It is not what you know but who you know that counts.

Hollywood Investigation Is Warranted Supreme Court Decision Is Precedent!

Despite all the cries that the Red investigation in Hollywood is unconstitutional and against "civil rights," the procedure of the Committee on Un-American Activities is strictly legal and in keeping with traditional rights of self-protection. A decision of the Supreme Court which establishes a legal precedent reads as follows in part:

(a) It is an accepted maxim of international law, that every sovereign nation has the power, as inherent in sovereignty, and essential to self-preservation, to forbid the entrance of foreigners within its dominions, or to admit them only in such cases and upon such conditions as it may seem fit to prescribe.

(b) The United States, in its relation to foreign countries and their subjects or citizens, are one nation, invested with powers which belong to independent nations, the exercise of which can be invoked for the maintenance of its absolute independence and security throughout its entire territory.

(c) Every society possesses the undoubted right to determine who shall compose its members, and it is exercised by all nations, both in peace and war.

(d) The control of the people within its limits, and the right to expel from its territory persons who are dangerous to the peace of the State, are too clearly within the essential attributes of sovereignty to be seriously contested.

—EVANS, P. 88-88

RATS FLEEING SINKING SHIPS!

Watch out; word has been passed around from the Communist headquarters to their employees to get out of the so-called Communist front organizations and make them "instruments for their own use."

New debating and literary clubs are springing up, practically over night, in our leading universities, sponsored by faculty members who are Communists. This is evident in Columbia University, Chicago University, Denver University and Wisconsin University. The only daring name was in Wisconsin, Marxist Club.

At the other universities they infiltrated into YMCA, YWCA, YMHA and turned them into Communist and Socialist clubs. Here are some of the subjects which are featured in many supposed to be Christian organizations: One World (on Socialistic terms), Atomic Bomb (give it to Russia), Marshall Plan (favor world WPA), Profit System (inful), UNESCO (change USA history).

The Wise Men From the West



An Example: If anything is needed to show the American people the foolishness of the Marshall Plan it is the destructive intention that is being because of Mr. Truman and Mr. Marshall's action in draining off American grain and other materials under a world-wide WPA and give away plan.

Plywood Duck Is Golden Albatross, Costing \$20,000,000



200-Ton Flying Boat SAN PEDRO—Howard Hughes' all wood "flying lumber yard" is shown taking the air in first test on Pacific coast. Whether the plane, which was sanctioned by FDR, is practical and safe for commerce and war, has yet to be demonstrated.

COMMUNISM IS NO POLITICAL PARTY BUT A FORM OF MADNESS

Those who believe Communism is a political party, as harmless as Democrats and Republicans should read the following authentic excerpts from Lenin. If anyone doubts the terrible atheism of the Reds these quotations should dispel them.

Some authoritative excerpts from authentic documents:

"Marxism is Materialism. We must combat Religion. This is the ABC of all Materialism and consequently of Marxism. Down with the Religion—long live Atheism. The dissemination of Atheist Views is our chief task." (From "Religion" by Lenin, p. 14)

"Legal work must be combined with illegal work. The Bolsheviks always taught this. . . . The party which . . . does not carry on systematic, all-added, illegal work in spite of the laws of the bourgeoisie and of the bourgeois parliaments, is a party of traitors and scoundrels." (Lenin, 1919).

Our morality is entirely subordinated to the interests of the class struggle of the proletariat. We do not believe in eternal morality, and we expose all the fables about morality." (From a pamphlet entitled "Lenin Speaks to Youth," published by the Communist Party of the United States).

Reds Maintain 33 National Movements

The Reds maintain over 33 national defense movements in the United States which direct their comrades when under arrest to lie and to deceive, to condemn the United States courts and these carry on campaigns to free arrested and convicted revolutionaries. Also Communists maintain a Red Annapolis and a Red West Point of the air in New York City where the revolutionaries are turned out skilled in marine and air service. They also claim control or have had the co-operation of over 800 national movements in the United States having a total membership in the United States of over 6,600,000.

RESTRAIN THE HAND THAT WOULD DESTROY AMERICA

Circulate the American Commentator

Use this blank for ordering AMERICAN COMMENTATOR sent to friends, so that they also may have the vital information included in this, the most crucial hour of American history. With book subscription will be enclosed a copy of Stephen Neff's famous book, "TWO WORLDS: U.S.A. AND U.S.S.R."—of no extra charge.

Formerly This Book of 320 Pages Was \$2.75

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS MONEY-SAVING INTRODUCTORY OFFER: A \$3.95 YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION TO THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR PLUS A \$1.00 COPY OF THE "BOOK OF THE HOUR"—BOTH FOR ONLY \$1.95! GIVE A CHRISTMAS GIFT THAT IS REALLY WORTHWHILE TO YOUR FRIENDS!

MIDLAND PUBLISHING COMPANY
P. O. Box 1977, Denver 1, Colo.

Please send to the following persons a year's subscription to MIDLAND COMMENTATOR PLUS a FREE copy of Stephen Neff's "TWO WORLDS," at \$1.95 per subscription.

SEND TO:

Print Name

Send to E. R.

City and State

MENTATOR GHES LET

0,000,000



ughes' all wood
vera taking the
lined by FDR,
ined.

DNESS

as harmless
r authentic
ism of the

is:
on. This
Marxism.
ation of
um, p. 14)
The Bol-
does not
laws of
party of

of the
eternal
(From a
the Com-

is in the
ut to lie
on carry
leo Coni-
he air in
d in ma-
re co-op-
having

AT A

1947
line
with
-W's
no

1 00
00
A

Mo-
me

Inside News From the Underground Declares That Russia Has A-Bomb

eds Have Had Secret for Years But
Only Now Able to Develop It

Our information from Europe is a week ahead. We know for sure that Russia has the atomic bomb. They have had the secret for years—in fact, ever since we have had it. The New Dealers in Washington saw to this long ago. So Russia has the thing which we dread the most, the A-bomb—ready to be dropped on us at their chosen time. After our news arrived and our articles were at the printers, French newspapers revealed that experiments have been made with the finished product as far back as last June. Our report came from Yugoslavia, and our source is unimpeachable. In fact, it is a common knowledge now that Communists do not need to fear the atomic bomb; for they have their own.

Leaves Dreadful Mark on Victims

Because of the awfulness of this truth and the dreadfulness of the mark it leaves on its victims, we refuse to believe it. As usual we begin to ask some of the scientists to tell us whether they think Russia has the bomb or not. We do not realize that these very scientists were the ones who passed this bomb secret to Russia. Do you remember that only a few weeks ago a Fellow Traveler named Einstein said that Russia would not have the secret for at least eight years. This false statement was made so we would have lease on our lives for at least eight years. He was playing the Moscow game—to catch us unaware of the pending danger. We wish it were possible for us to stand on the house tops in every large and small city of America and warn the people of the coming danger. Those who have no business in the big cities should get out. Those who are located near munition depots, airplane factories, and atomic manufacturers should move away.



Supersonic Missile An artist's drawing of the "Skyrocket," the Navy's new plane which is more rapid than airplane. It differs from its predecessor, the second-hand "Skystrake," in that it is equipped with a rocket engine in addition to the jet engine.

WATCH OUT FOR SOCIALISTS

Report to Communists

Budapest
The iron curtain and the rope are getting tighter around us here in Hungary. It seems there is an order from higher up to dispose of all opposition. Zoltan Piffner, independent party leader, left for Austria, and now we have out of the country our former Prime Minister, Ferenc Nagy; former speaker of the House, Bela Verga; and Deme Culyok, a leader of the Freedom Party.

THIS WILL SURPRISE YOU, but the people here begin to blame the foreign leaders, now in exile, for our slavery, because they thought they could do business with the Communists.

Do not trust the Socialists. In all the countries that are now under the Communist leadership, Socialists, or as you call them, Fellow Travelers, put them into power. This happened in Bulgaria. Your country hides George Dimitroff, the Bulgarian former leader of the opposition, and the Bulgarian government killed Petkoff; yet, both try to work with the Communists, helping them to power. Similar things happened in Rumania—Liberals and Socialists united with Communists and placed them in power. The Communists took over the war and interior ministries and then disposed with the opposition.

Something Going On

Something is going on here in Budapest. The higher up Communists admit that the new UN, Rumanian style, is in formation with the Budapest or Vienna as its headquarters.

They threw your correspondents out of here. I do not think they were very informative from here anyway. Their activities were watched and restricted. We have quite a few American Communists visiting us in Budapest. You should hear them talk. Looks like nine-tenths of America is dying of starvation.

Reports to U. S. Friends

I must tell our American friends that I am supposed to be all out for Rumania, having a very responsible job in a government office, but your director knew me in days before the war, when we were free! My message to Americans is, do not let the Communists and Socialists fool you. They mean death to everything that is worth while in life. If you do not dispose of them now they will extend the iron curtain and the rope to the Americans. Keep the hope of freedom burning.

**Give A Subscription
To COMMENTATOR
For Christmas**



Molotov Speaking at the 30th anniversary celebration of the Bolshevik Revolution in Moscow, November 6, Foreign Minister V. Molotov told a gathering of prominent party, government and military figures that the "secret of the atom bomb ceased to exist a long time ago." He also stated that the U. S. and Great Britain are making "a preparation for aggression." This picture of Molotov was taken when he addressed the UNCTO meeting in San Francisco on April 24, 1945. (Acme-Commentator Photo)

Germans Say U. S. Won the War For Communism and Socialism

By Special Correspondent

Munich.
We cannot understand why the Americans are doing it, but it is a fact—and here it is. If you are Socialist or Communist you can attend the Munich University and any other institution or hold a government job without fear of trouble from anyone or anything. It looks to Germans here that the war was fought and won to save the world for Communism and Socialism.

A recent order came out by the American military authorities here to throw out all the students from the University who have in any way previously been connected with a Nazi. Many of us joined the youth organization at that time with no special attraction to it other than the uniform and the drum.

King Mihai's Danger in Rumania Increases With Each Passing Day

According to our Rumanian news sources, which are very valuable, the danger to the life of young King Mihai or Michael, is rapidly increasing each day. The young king is now visiting England in attend the wedding of Princess Elizabeth, and if he knows what is good for his future in this world he will stay there.

Rumania's present foreign minister, Anna Pauker, a personal friend of Stalin's, who is the real ruler of the country, is now quietly working on charges to be raised against the monarchy, and within six months action against the king will be taken—mark this down.

LIFE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN BEFORE THE REDS APPEARED

All This Sort of Marketing Has Since Disappeared



Lemons now are practically non-existent. When they do appear they are a big black market item. Eggs now are a luxury, guarded like treasure everywhere. Chickens can scarcely be had except on the black market. Conditions under the Reds permit very little petty novelties. No more open selling like this.

NEW REFUGEE REPORTS ON CREEPING TERROR STIRS NATIONS ON OUTSIDE



The man you most admire is the type of man you ought to be.

BEHIND ONE'S SELF
Before Calvary I had my guilt,
I'm plunged in deepest despair,
I see my sin—His blood has split,
I know I helped to nail Him there!

Fast drivers get everywhere first—
Including the cemetery.

It is nice to know that when you help
someone up a hill you are a little nearer
the top yourself.

Work is the great that relieves the
doubt.

She was the type who thought circular
letters went in round envelopes.

ODE TO JOHNNY WALKER
He made the world a place of strife,
Evidence for him was risky;
His only refuge from this life,
Was having his name on whiskey!

Cats and hens mess stirs and wars
all too frequently.

When you learn to laugh at trouble,
you'll never be without a chuckle.

Many a man gets left because he does
not do right.

These glances over cocktails that now
seem super sweet,
You may find are far less charming over
such seemingly shoddy wheat.

Christmas love is at its best when
practiced on your neighbors at their
word.

If you would see life's best, see that
life gets your best.

ONLY TWO TRUTHS
The Lord and soldier we adore,
In time of danger, not before,
Danger past—all things righted,
God forgotten soldiers slighted!

A study bookman never produced a
funny line.

A lady is a woman who makes it easy
for a man to be a gentleman.

If a woman strokes your hair she
may be after your scalp!

Women was made before microscopes and
has been before them ever since.

In vain we call old notions fudge,
And bend our consciences to our deal-
ing.

The Ten Commandments will not badge,
And stealing will continue stealing.

Young people today are alike in too
many dissimilarities.

A man who watches the clock gener-
ally remains one of the hands.

If your knees are knocking, kneel on
them.

WALTER WINCHELL
CHANGES SIDES

One of the things we could never
have predicted and which came as
a surprise to everyone was the
change in Walter Winchell. One
of the greatest Fellow Travelers on
the radio during and shortly after
the war, who at that time, it
seems, before going to bed kissed
the picture of Joseph Stalin, is a
new man now. We wonder whether
he just joined the crowd because
he knows on which side the wind
is blowing.

**Subscribe Now to
The Commentator**

Former Leader Mikolajczyk, Escaping to This Country, Tells Shocking Story

(Special to Commentator)

After the escape of our opposition leader, Stanislaw Mikolajczyk, new terror is sweeping the country. The Polish government, under the direction of the Comintern, is liquidating all the opposition. Many of the opposition were lucky enough to be safe out of the country, but the greater majority look to the wide plains of Poland. On these icy and cold wintry nights, you American people have no idea how many good decent Polish men and women are hiding in barns, cellars and attics. "For the security of the state" or "spreading rumors" anyone can be arrested.

Now if you want to know what the Polish people read in their press about Americans, look in your Communist newspapers like the "Daily Worker," "New Masses," "In Fact," or what Henry Wallace says in his speeches around the country. The Polish correspondents attached to UN are informing the people here that America admits its guilt of war mongering before the world tribunal. (Elsewhere in the paper we are printing Mrs. Roosevelt's assertion that we are war-mongering.)

Your overseas broadcast is very confusing. Our press here tell us daily that you are suffering from inflation, strikes, high prices, racial strife, and your broadcast confirms it. Is that true? Looks like you are going to pieces too. Here it is a crime against the state to listen to American broadcasts.

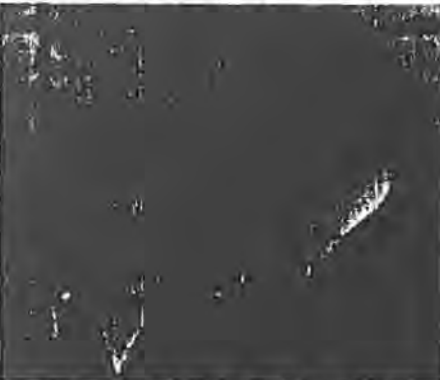
Many, from the underground movement, are headed for US and British zones, but the rumor is that in some places the refugees were handed over to the Russian authorities. However, an awful lot of us out here are carrying on the work for overthrowing the foreign government imposed upon us by Moscow. Between us and freedom stands the Russian Army. Please tell the American people that Oscar Lange is no more Polish representative than he is American. He is a Communist and Moscow agent. Also want you to know that Polish people, the majority of them, love the American people and America, and only in your strength and success lies our hope for salvation. Wish you success in your new newspaper.—Polish Correspondent.

Secret Red Army in United States

They did these very things in Russia and it cannot therefore be considered a mere threat. See the book, "I Chose Freedom."

And do you know it has been discovered that secret Red armed forces, first aid and medical squads, as well as uniformed and equipped with brass bands, wearing Russian military uniforms, have been organized in the United States? That Communism or Communist have a plan of organization with the National Guard and the Army and Navy of the United States? That they have made progress in this direction in the past?

Well, all this is true, and more. Listen. Communists have organized or obtained control of 122 or more national labor, and veterans unions and leagues in the United States and have turned all of its labor unions into the C. I. O. and those Communists and their agents maintain over 200 national so-called culture movements in the United States having thousands of local chapters. Moreover, there are over 62 national Communist youth movements in the United States all poisoning the minds of youth against the United States Government and so-called capitalists and that the salute of Communism is a raised fist, their red flag and their emblem the hammer and the sickle. Added to this there are many athletic movements operating in the United States teaching disbelief in God and in the Christian religion in defiance to all churches and non-radical ministers.—Oscar Lange, Moscow.



Stanislaw Mikolajczyk Missing Polish opposition leader, at-
tentionally puts his arm around his
wife as he joins her in Kootenai, where she has been held. He was flown to London
in a RAF plane from the British occupation zone in Germany after fleeing Com-
munist-dominated Poland because he was marked for "trial" and death. (Arms-
Commentator Photo)

Washington Ticker-Tape

The world planners in Washington will bring Socialism to America through the back door, and the Marshall Plan is the beginning.

The Communists' catch in the Marshall Plan is "the surplus attached to your foreign help," which means capitalists' help could be accompanied with a Social-
ist tag. This is our enemies' way of enslaving you; take it, use it, but remain ready to fight them.

We hear that the State Department rejected the other day because the practically defunct UN took a slight shot at the only country in Europe—Spain—that does not ask us for help with the Com-
munist.

The Communists' drive to establish the Congressional Committee of Un-American Activities is making good headway in the capital. All over the country, the Communist got behind the Fellow Travelers, and most of the preachers, to send letters of protest against the committee.

The millions of Americans who have a vital interest in this committee, whose very life depends upon it, seem to be asleep. The Communist and his kindred brothers, the Socialists, are afraid of disclosure. Like the Communists, the Fellow Travelers have infiltrated upon the movie industry, the radio, the book publishing business, and our educational system. Now it is true that unless you are One-Worlder you can not get a job in most of our colleges and universities.

This is urgent for every American—write to your Congressman and Senator, to keep that committee going.

The War Department hears that the Russians are reinforcing with fresh troops their Western armies. He may be Washington seems to hear, or will not take the responsibility, how we are still shipping lend-lease aid to Communist Russia.

If the Truman administration would fire the diabolical party employees and the Russian Priests, there would not be very many clerics left in any of the government agencies, except FBI. The danger of Communism is at present in Washington.

Do not be surprised if the Marshall Plan is switched to also help Russia.

Another Fellow Traveler of the Republican party declares himself candi-
date for President of the USA, Earl Warren of California.

One Out and One to Go

Walter Winchell changed sides. Now he is all for America. We are wondering when the Fellow Traveler Drew Pearson will switch to the American side!

Mr. and Mrs. America:

This is a crusading cause. The time is short. We would like to see the American Commentator in the hands of every important person in America who frames the policy of this nation. We would like to see a copy of the Commentator in the hands of every Congressman, every Senator, every minister, and on the table of every public library.

We will do our best to do just that. Won't you enclose with your subscription a Christmas gift subscription to someone whom you think ought to read this paper? We will send an appropriate card indicating. If you request the donor. Also, we will send them the book that every American should read, "Two Worlds: USA and USSR."

Let us work while it is yet daytime, for night cometh when no man can work. Thank you.

Defeat in Spain Is Still a Bitter Pill to Church-Burning Communists

UN Is Only Lobbying Place
For Reds Against France
The Victor

How dreadfully bitter the Reds' defeat in Spain was to bloody Joe Stalin and his heathen cohorts in Moscow, is shown by the constant attack on France by the Communists in the UN. When the Soviet delegates are not vetoing something, or attacking the United States as a "war monger," they are howling for Franco's scalp on one charge or another. Not that Franco has done anything directly against the Russian people—for he has not—but the fact that he has slashed to pieces the miserable Red revolutionists in his own country is the thing that tortures and maddens them.

Never Get Over Defeat

The fact that the Reds will never get over this crushing defeat is shown by their latest attack on Franco in the UN. For no other reason than that Franco saved a Christian country from pillage and rapine by the vicious enemies of religion, and has barred the Communist party in Spain, the Red stooges started this new drive. And of course, if they can embarrass America in the meantime by this new attack, so much the better. For then the UN which is only a leftist propaganda agency will be paying off in a bigger and better way.

HOW TO SPOT FELLOW TRAVELERS

Lenin said that the revolutionary "youth" can be brought by the Communists alone, and he emphasized that the youth will be the sleeping stone and the best instrument for overthrowing the government. It realized how unattractive Communists are, and if it was not for that sleeping stone, the Fellow Traveler, they would never gain the support of the people. There are certain things we must remember when we define who and why a man is a Fellow Traveler.

Definition

The definition of Communism and Socialism is unambiguous. Communism is state planned economy. This better define a Socialist; for, actually a Communist is an impatient Socialist or an impatient planner. Before a Communist becomes such, he is a Socialist. To America, or any other country, the Socialist is just as dangerous. If not a little more, than, a Communist. Socialists proceed with small patented stratagems upon the lives of the people and their country, while Communists kill all opposition, demand the revolutionary process of change, and so move on the overthrow in a war, plunge into Socialistic experiments immediately.

Socialists Gave Power

Let's look into ancient history. Yet it the Socialists who gave the power to the Communists in Germany, Belgium, Czechoslovakia, and Poland. The Socialists and Communists have the same aim, overthrowing the capitalist system. There is a good basis for union between these two enemies. As soon as the Communists were strong enough, they killed their friends, the Socialists, and took the power all for themselves. To our sorrow we will find that the Fellow Traveler, "People's Weekly," "The Nation," and "New Republic" are in deadly, if not deadlier, than "Daily Worker" and "New Masses."

If it were not for "PM" or the "Chicago Sun" newspapers, the best help to the Communists in this country, there would hardly be any "Daily Worker." After you become converted to "PM," "Chicago Sun," "The Nation," "New Republic," and "New Leader," the next graduating class is the "Daily Worker," and "New Masses." If you love "PM," you cannot help the "Daily Worker."

Socialism Is Form of Communism

Let's explain this close association. Socialism, whether it is in form of Communism or Aitken's brand, as for the foundation, it will never work in any country, among any people, in any climate, because it ignores the reality of human nature. So, after quite a bit of expenditure, the Socialist's failure is blamed on the method being too slow and not complete. This is today's Socialism. The next thing they try is Communism. To America, the greatest danger does not come from the Communists. The New Dealers and the Socialists are doing the dirty work of the Communists, in respectability and without their being questioned.

This is why we think it important to bring before the American people this analysis of these people called Fellow Travelers. The next issue will bring out the Fellow Traveler's methods and their talks over the air, and in a final installment of this series, we will name some of the leaders of the Fellow Travelers.

Riddle and Answer!

Are you an economist? Did you study Political Science, Economics, and Finance? Did you say no? Well, here is something for you to answer. It does not take any education at all along these lines, just plain ordinary horse sense. Now here it is: Do you think that exporting 15 billion dollars a year without affecting our economy? Of course it would. You thought Henry Wallace was crazy when he wanted one hundred billions of dollars for world wide restoration. Washington is asking for just that—only in finer words.

Mystery Scourge Amid Red Leaders in America

There is a strange and mysterious scourge sweeping like a plague among the ranks of pro-Red labor leaders. Joe Padway, the legal mind behind the leftist mob in the unions, died suddenly with what was supposed was a heart attack. A few days later Peter V. Cacchione, another radical leader died also rather mysteriously. Now comes news that still another big shot leftist labor man has passed off the scene.

Give A Subscription
To COMMENTATOR
For Christmas

LOOK! LOOK! LOOK!

BIG CONTEST!

Win \$100 Christmas Spending Money

Persons Sending in Most Subscriptions to Get Prizes

EXTRA... EXTRA... ATTENTION EVERYBODY. The "AMERICAN COMMENTATOR," "Voice of American Christian Democracy," is going to give some person \$100 at Christmas time this year. But this \$100 is only the first prize. Second prize is \$50, Third, \$25. Handy, easy money for some alert, patriotic men and women, boys and girls.

This CONTEST is open to everybody but the staff and relatives of the COMMENTATOR'S working force. Everyone has an equal chance for this extra Christmas spending money. All they have to do is be active, feel like standing up for "Old Glory" like the men of '78, and GET SUBSCRIPTIONS for the COMMENTATOR. Every subscription represents 100 points and the persons getting the most points wins the prize.

To enter CONTEST just take a fresh copy of the COMMENTATOR and get out among friends, relatives and neighbors and start sending in subscriptions, accompanied by the amount paid you, along with your name and address and the CONTEST Editor will enter your name and number of points on the tally sheets. In the end the total number of points for all contestants will be counted up and the awards made by the judges.

Send in a subscription today to start the ball rolling, then go out and show the world what a hunder you are, and how

patriotic you are, and anxious to battle the enemies of America that are keeping us from peace and prosperity.

Act today, after you have read this amazing new paper, "The AMERICAN COMMENTATOR," "Voice of Christian Democracy." Help us fight Communism and all the other hateful "isms" from foreign countries. Show your mettle and win a prize also. Address all communications to

The CONTEST EDITOR,
AMERICAN COMMENTATOR
P.O. Box 1879
Denver, Colorado.

CONTEST RULES

1. Contest begins with the issue of the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR sent out at midnight of December 19. All communications must be received after midnight and not after 11:59 P.M. to be counted.
2. To enter CONTEST just send in subscription to the Contest Editor and get out paid up for work, printing and all expenses who live in this country and want peace and prosperity in our country.
3. The subscription price of the COMMENTATOR is \$2.00, two years for \$3.00. A one year subscription will be good for 100 points in Contest, it accompanied by subscription money. Every subscription will be good for 100 points if accompanied by the money, etc. etc.
4. Judging of prizes is final. No correspondence can be entered into regarding contest unless the winner has already entered the contest.
5. Winners will be announced in the COMMENTATOR only, but checks of winners will be mailed and when they are mailed, in time it by in the Christmas mail.

WORLD GOVERNMENT BEING PROMOTED BY WEIRD OCCULTISM OF THE FAR EAST!

Henry Wallace Sent Agent Into Tibet On Curious Journey That Seemed Connected With This

By CHARLES W. PHILLIPS

A concrete illustration that is a case in point in connection with the world government movement, has been explored recently by one of our most widely read newspaper columnists. During the last three or four months Westbrook Pegler has devoted some two dozen articles to an interlocking association which included former Vice President Henry Wallace, Nicholas Constantin Roerich, Frederick Kettner, Congressman Sol Bloom, Louis L. Horch and others.

The "Guru Letters" of Henry Wallace. It seems that during the 1940 presidential election campaign a large batch of mysterious letters turned up which were supposed to have been written by the then Vice President Henry Wallace. These letters were addressed to Professor Nicholas Roerich, whose main accomplishment was the projection of a plan known as the "Roerich Pact and Banner of Peace" which was signed by 23 Pan-American countries at the White House in Washington in 1935. The letters were mentioned by Carlisle Hargrove in his book entitled, "Confusion on the Potomac," but their authenticity was not sufficiently established at that time and they were passed off by the New Deal high command as being too silly to work over, even though they might have been considered as genuine.

Mr. Pegler submitted facsimile copies of some of these letters to experts with a national reputation and whose business was to compare documents whose presumed authorship was questionable with authentic examples, and then give a professional opinion as to whether they were all written by the same person. These letters came to be known as the "Guru Letters," inasmuch as a "Guru" or "Mahatma" means a teacher or a great soul.

The substance of these letters was described by Charles Michelson, who was the public relations chief or head press agent of the New Deal Party through 1944, as "silly." According to Mr. Pegler, though:

"If your little boy wrote such monkey business you would take him to the doctor. But when you reflect that the writer of this confusion was next in line for the Presidency of the United States, and with the war on and our country already committed, this stuff is terrifying." ("New York Journal-American," May 31, 1947.) The three experts who examined the letters were Clark Galters and John L. Harris, both of Los Angeles, and George J. Lacey of Houston, Texas. They are leaders in their specialty and their opinions command respect in any court. All three were of the opinion that the letters were written by Henry Wallace. The letters are said to have referred to "the flaming one" which has been interpreted by some as Franklin Roosevelt. According to Mr. Pegler, who had photostatic copies of some of the letters, there was something in them about the "use of inner principles to conquer the outer world" and the "descent of America into the depth of purifying fire." (See Pegler column in "New York Journal-American," June 8, 1947.)

If Wallace was spiritually and mentally subservient to this "Guru," the question immediately arises over how many others are worshipping at the shrine of a mysterious priesthood that has sold its followers on the idea that the national integrity of the United States and the welfare of its people is only an incident of no consequences when measured against the goal that contemplates a new world managed by great minds from the white brotherhood of the east. The extent of the influence they and their followers are able to exert on national and international events is a question of the greatest importance to all of us.

Nicholas Constantin Roerich

According to his biography in "Who's Who in America," Wallace's teacher was born in St. Petersburg, Russia, in 1874. Not only has he written many books, but he founded the Himalayan Research Institute of Roerich Museum at Nagara, India.

Just when he became an influence over Wallace is not known but in 1934, one year after Wallace became Secretary of Agriculture, he appointed Roerich to lead an expedition through

Mongolia and China "in search of drought resistant grasses for America." To say that the expedition was unusual is an understatement because, in spite of the ostensibly scientific purpose, stories were published in English-language newspapers in China which told about Roerich making application for weapons and ammunition from U. S. troops in Tibet and indicated that the expedition had other mysterious unexplained purposes.

According to an article written by Serge Whitman in 1925: "We who search the paths of international understanding and the structure of universal peace must look upon Roerich as the apostle and forerunner of the new world of all nations." Roerich is a mysterious figure with worldwide connections in the realm of occultism and his influence has extended to others having a great deal to say in our national affairs.

The "Third Economy"

In Raul Durrant's book, "Democratic Despotism," we are told that Henry Wallace adopted a mystical symbol for his creed—three spheres within a larger circle. It is like the rest of the collected symbols of Oriental origin.

Wallace's philosophy, as revealed in his book, "New Frontiers," is the philosophy of Dr. Tagore's "Third Economy." The similarity of new deal doctrines throughout the world, some of which are now past history, apparently also applied to their names, for we had the "Third Reich" and the "Third Economy," and we still have with us the "Third International," although it has purportedly dissolved.

It is not necessary to speculate as to where Wallace obtained his symbol. He tells us in his own book where he got it in the following words:

"From the standpoint of guiding principles for the future, there is a design drawn from the farthest past which seems to be appropriate, because it suggests the maximum development of individual diversity within the limitations of the whole. . . . It is the design used by Nicholas Roerich for the Banner of Peace and incorporated in the Roerich Pact for the protection of cultural treasures. . . ." ("New Frontiers," page 278.)

It seems that the next step on the agenda is thoroughly to internationalize the "Third Economy" now that most people in the so-called civilized nations have been manipulated or forced into accepting at least some form of it. Those European countries that took on one of the nationalist brands of collectivism have been taken care of quite thoroughly by World War II and the only place for them to go now is either the United Nations or to line up with the Soviet Union.

Just how the South American countries will be needed into getting themselves involved where they will have to relinquish their sovereignty still remains to be seen. There is one thing for sure, though, these folks who are so far above the ordinary things of life that they are willing to see their own countries descend into "purifying fire" are worth a lot to the "purifiers."

(Another article by Charles W. Phillips and work.)

Our Educational System: A National Moral Cancer

By STEPHEN MINGOTT

Red-hot Booklet Now On Press

Are teachers, supporting our present school system, paying tribute annually for the future destruction of United States? Are there more enemies than friends in our national teaching staffs? And what of the books forced upon the children: are these more atheistic and Communist than Christian and patriotic?

Why has it become a sin to be patriotic? What is back of this horror against patriotism? Why must America be torn to the ragged shreds? Why cannot Christianity and things American be given?

For all answers to these questions and many more like them, read this booklet—THIS STARTLING EXPOSE—of the evil monster our educational system has become. No country can survive the deadly onslaught that is being made against U.S.A. by the atheistic, Red-minded educationalists of today.

Order this booklet at once. Give out copies to your friends. Price 36 cents. (Three for \$1.08.)

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.

P. O. Box 3978, Denver 1, Colorado

Organizations to Watch

(Continued from November 14, 1947, issue)

These organizations are on the un-American list of the Federal Government:

17. American Fund for Public Service.
18. American Labor Party.
19. American League Against War and Fascism.
20. American League for Peace and Democracy.
21. American Negro Labor Congress.
22. American Peace Mobilization.
23. American People's Meeting.
24. American People's Mobilization.
25. American Relief Ship for Spain.
26. American Society for Technical Aid to Spanish Democracy.
27. American Student Union.
28. American Writers Congress.
29. American Youth for Democracy.
30. American Youth Congress.
31. Artists' Front to Win the War.
32. Book Union.
33. Champion Labor Monthly.
34. Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder.
35. Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges.
36. Citizens Committee for Defense of Mexican-American Youth.
37. Columbus Peace Association.
38. Committee for Citizenship Rights.
39. Committee for Concerted Peace Efforts.
40. Committee for Defense of Public Education.
41. Committee for Peace Through World Cooperation.
42. Committee for Spanish Children.
43. Committee of Professional Groups for Browder and Ford.
44. Committee on Election Rights.
45. Committee to Defend America by Keeping Her Out of War.
46. Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America.
47. Congress of American-Soviet Friendship.
48. Consumer-Farmer Milk Cooperative Inc.
49. Consumers Union.
50. Consumers National Federation.
51. Co-ordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo.
52. Council of United States Veterans.
53. Descendants of the American Revolution.
54. Emergency Conference to Aid the Spanish Republic.
55. Emergency Trade Union Conference to Aid Spanish Democracy.
56. Emergency Peace Mobilization.
57. Farm Research.
58. Federated Press.
59. Federated Youth Clubs.
60. Fight Magazine.
61. Films for Democracy.

(New List Next Week)

FDR Was His Friend

Edward Hughes, during an active career in the banking business, was a powerful friend of the late President Roosevelt. According to reports, Hughes was the one who introduced the President to the "Guru" letters.

STORY ON PAGE 18

ican

WAY

The Com
ejer. Mo
card, bu
he perid
he is a
pire agai
ing Soci
objective
to worse.
Since it i
his attit
ista do h
hard to s
Follow 1
1. Bath
president
HOOSVI
these day
mocrat
2. Com
ENRY W
American
BUDGAR
em out fr
5. The
acquaint
the Fell
ay out. "I
even emph
pe in Sou
war on Co
4. Fr
where in
change co

I
H
A

10 WAYS TO SPOT A COMMUNIST

SPECIAL FEATURE
By HARRY YOUNG

The Communist is a trained, organized, former Fellow Traveler. Most likely he has a different name on his membership card; but he definitely has a Communist special number. In the period of training and organizing, he has been taught that he is a conspirator and a secret worker. He is to work, conspire against, and wreck any order, morale and ethics which the existing society hold. He can steal, lie, cheat, rob—as long as this serves his objective, the party objective, which is to make things go from bad to worse.

Since it is a secret society, the only way one can tell a Communist is by his attitude toward current events, literature, religion, etc. Communists do know what they want from life and society, and they are not hard to spot if you have studied their movements.

So, herewith are some of the peculiarities by which Communists and Fellow Travelers can be spotted among us.

1. Both the Communist and Fellow Traveler agree that the greatest president the country ever had or ever will have was FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT. Of course not all who voted for him are such; but in these days the mistakes he made are coming out. The really good Democrats are not resurrecting the ghost of F.D.R.

2. Communists and Fellow Travelers have as their candidate HENRY WALLACE. In fact, they think he is the greatest living American among us. And for the worst living American, they point at J. EDGAR HOOVER, because he has the unpleasant job of smoking them out from their hiding places.

3. The average American either does not care about, or is not well acquainted with, the governments of ARGENTINA and SPAIN; but in the Fellow Traveler and Communist it has been drilled, day in and day out, "DOWN WITH FRANCO AND PERON." This expression has been emphasized to them because of the fact that these two countries, one in South America and the other in Europe, have definitely declared war on Communism.

4. From all the evidence, there isn't a single group organized anywhere in America which openly or secretly declares that they want to change our government from the way it is now, into a form similar to

Muscle, or Hitler's. Yet in the Communist and Fellow Traveler press, there are constant reminders of big FASCIST doings; in fact they call PRESIDENT TRUMAN A HITLER AND A GOEBBELS. To them, anyone who opposes Communism is a Fascist; anyone who is for America and its institutions and form of government is a Fascist. Anyone who calls J. Edgar Hoover and Herbert Hoover, two outstanding Americans, Fascists, is a Communist or a Fellow Traveler.

5. The predominating words in the conversation and writings of the Communist and Fellow Traveler are "workers; shop committees; rank and file; people's party; labor party; world-wide democracy (Russian style); big business; big monopoly; N.A.A.; food trusts; anti-Semitism; anti-Negro; red-baiting; people's rights;" and so on.

6. The Fellow Travelers and Communists have their own favorite writers, books, movies, actors and publications. In the coming issues of the COMMENTATOR, we will name them.

7. The Communists and Fellow Travelers haven't overlooked the most important factor in our way of life: the churches and religious denominations of America. There are to be found the greatest number of Fellow Travelers. There are clergymen who are out and out Communists, but the great majority are plugging, Sunday after Sunday, to discredit the sources of the Christian faith, the Bible, and the cornerstone of Christianity, Christ. The outstanding clergymen who are pro-Communist are Bishop Oxnard, Preston Bradley, Reinhold Niebuhr, Harry Emerson Fosdick, E. Stanley Jones, Charles Taft, Bishop Shull (Catholic), Rev. Claude Williams, the Dean of Canterbury, Kenneth Leavelle Kirby Page, Dr. Eliot White, Bishop Francis McConnell, Harry Ward Bishop Francis J. Haas, and others.

8. If you want to spot a Fellow Traveler or Communist among the writers, ask one what he thinks of Adolf Hitler, Robert Taylor, Gary Cooper, or any one of those who came out against the Communists in America. Their favorite actors are Charles Chaplin, Edward G. Robinson, Eddie Cantor, Katherine Hepburn and Humphrey Bogart.

9. The Communists and Fellow Travelers are always fighting for the rights of some group or individual, and belong to most inter-racial and religious associations. The Communist plan is to stir up racial and religious strife within the country, but the Fellow Travelers don't see that and, instead of improving our racial and religious relationships, they are creating hatred, disunity, and antagonism.

10. WORLD GOVERNMENT is their favorite topic of discussion. They would be ashamed to be even suspected of love for their own country. They think it an unpardonable sin to be a nationalist. They like to burn the school books and have already succeeded in some places in burning our history books to suit their plan of one world.

(Next week: Who Are the Fellow Travelers, and Why?)

TWO WORLDS—ONE MUST BE DESTROYED—WHICH?

Must America Go Down? Shall the Reds Triumph?

CAN CHRISTIANITY BE SAVED?

Read Stephen Nonoff's

"TWO WORLDS"

The Book of the Hour

This 320-page volume entitled "Two Worlds—U. S. A. and U. S. S. R.," describing world conditions and what has brought them about, comes like the blast of an atomic bomb.

The United States stands at the crossroads. A choice must be made between the two systems which this astounding book discusses. If the facts here recorded reach a sufficient number of people, our nation will make the right choice. We call upon you not only to get this book, but to pass it around.

Stephen Nonoff

ingredients cannot mix."

A BOOK THAT WILL SAVE AMERICA IF CIRCULATED IN SUFFICIENT QUANTITIES.

BOOK FREE!

This great book absolutely free to all who subscribe for the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR for one year. Subscription price only \$3.00 for 52 amazing issues! Don't miss this great bargain offer.

Standard Publishing Co., Inc.

P. O. Box 100

Denver, Colorado

Enclosed find \$3.00 for which please send me your paper,

the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR for one year, which entitles

me to a copy of the great book "TWO WORLDS—U. S. A. AND

U. S. S. R." by Stephen Nonoff

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

U
S
A

Two
Worlds

U
S
S
R

FRANCE NEEDS NO HELP FROM AMERICA PLENTY OF HOARDED WEALTH ON HAND

Paris Newspapers Call on Government to Mobilize
Hoarded Gold and Dollars

While New Deal madness stirs Washington to still wilder dreams of spending through the Marshall Plan, two Paris newspapers openly declare that France needs no help from USA in either bureaucratic or charitable form. The French people, they say, have hoarded gold, US dollars and bonds running into the billions—enough to see the nation through its trouble and restore the republic to its former power and prestige.

"Although the Bank of France gold reserves dwindled to a couple hundred tons, there are 4,000 tons of gold hoarded by Frenchmen throughout the country, equivalent to 3.35 billion dollars," reports one paper. "Moreover, the United States has refused to reveal to French

authorities the identity and amount of money involved by French investors in America. Neither threats nor police can force it out. It will emerge only when the French people again have confidence in the franc."

All this wealth, if mobilized by the French government of course, would rescue France from its financial difficulties and worries, the report added.

—CHICAGO TRIBUNE Press Service

Japs Furnishing Reds With Goods

Another instance of the double dealings of the Truman administration is now revealed as news comes out of the Far East that Japan is furnishing Russia with many types of badly needed goods and equipment made from materials provided by America at a high cost to the American taxpayers.



Poultry Protest Trade poultry valuers shipped 15 crates of live chickens to President Truman and the Food Conservation Committee in protest to poultryless Thanksgiving, and the curtailment of chicken sales, when the President is shipping grain out of the country with which poultry and stock are fed.



Wheat An conservation of poultry is ordered great quantities of wheat and other grain is hurriedly shipped to Europe under a government plan. The SR Jellen Popdite pictured above at Port Richmond is just one of the few vessels carrying American foodstuffs to foreign countries where the upper class are better fed than we are.

FAMOUS BOOK TWO WORLDS — U. S. A. and U. S. S. R.

"The Book That Shook the Nation"

By STEPHEN NENOFF

NOW \$1.00 IN POPULAR EDITION

"The most compelling book since Pearl Harbor," says one famous lecturer after reading a copy of first edition. It penetrates the "Iron Curtain" here at home and reveals the plots and activities against America. It recognizes the real enemy of mankind and ruthlessly strips this enemy—Red Russia—of all its glamor of lies, perfidy, ungodliness and vicious scheming. The book faces the facts and calls names and points out the guilty in the colossal conspiracy to take peace from the earth. No book is so gripping and timely and valuable to American life. Order a copy or a dozen copies for friends and neighbors today. Address:

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.

P. O. Box 1979

Denver 1, Colorado

SEND \$1.00 TODAY

U. S. A.



U. S. S. R.

by

STEPHEN NENOFF

AMERICAN COMMENTATOR, published weekly by the Midland Publishing Co., Inc., P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colorado. STEPHEN NENOFF, Editorial Director; RICHARD BAILEY, Jr., Managing Editor; A. M. Trawley, Jr., Editor; 3115 So. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill. Ad. Rate: Single Copies 5¢; 6 mos. \$2.50; 1 year \$4.50. Second-class postage paid at Denver, Colo. Postmaster: Please send address changes to AMERICAN COMMENTATOR, P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colorado. All material copyrighted by Midland Publishing Co., Inc. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without permission in writing from the publisher. The responsibility accepted for unsolicited items sent to this office will be returned unless accompanied by stamped self-addressed envelope. All material copyrighted.



AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

P. O. BOX 1979, DENVER 1, COLO.
S. Nenoff, Editor TABOR 1687



Fellow American:

The American Commentator is two months old but it's no crying infant. It was born at the crossroads of the world, in a neatly razored and neon setting, right out in the bright lights where the mad pace of mankind is the greatest. And already this lusty youngster, with a scowl on his face is standing in the ways, challenging the enemies of America and talking back to pussy-footing elders.

Today the Commentator is the most talked-of newspaper--daily or weekly--in the United States. All this has been accomplished in a few short weeks BECAUSE of the power and competence with which the news of the hour is presented--the ability to spot the phonies and enemies of our nation and swing from the instep on them.

Yes--and because the editors have the intestinal fortitude or plain GUTS to wade into these enemies when they are spotted and strike them down as they deserve.

Well, Friend, we have shown you in the past weeks what we can do on the firing line. We can do even greater things along this line if our readers and friends will stand by us--subscribing to the paper, getting others to subscribe and distributing extra copies in their neighborhood and making themselves a profit in the deal. (See Agents' notice in the Commentator.)

Someone has said Francis Scott Key was famous because he knew all the verses of "Star-Spangled Banner!" Today, every man, woman and child should know every verse of our great national anthem. And they should sing every verse every day and thank God on their knees for a land of liberty such as we have. In these perilous times when enemies of freedom threaten as never before the very foundations of our constitutional Republic, we need the support of every clear-thinking American who sincerely believes in the principles embodied in our Bill of Rights.

Therefore, we urge you to get into this patriotic battle and do your duty as our forefathers did their part in winning and developing this nation. SEND US YOUR SUBSCRIPTION NOW! Better yet, send in a DONATION and a list of names as subscribers. Time is pressing. It will take action to win. Do not delay. Keep this amazing paper coming to your door each week. Do not miss a single copy.

And remember: the subscription price is \$3.00 now. It will be \$4.00 soon. Take advantage of this offer before the rate goes up. Remember also: you get a copy of Stephen Nenoff's book "Two Worlds" if you act at once. Send in your subscription now.

Cordially yours,

The American Commentator

S. Nenoff
Editor.

100-353418-8

MEMORANDUM
AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

In November, 1947, it was reported that the "American Commentator" was being published by the Midland Publishing Company, Post Office Box 1979, Denver 1, Colorado. It was reported that Stephen Menoff was the Editorial Director and Richard Briley was the Managing Editor of this publication. It was alleged that the weekly newspaper was actually being printed by the Monitor Publications, Denver, Colorado, and that approximately 15,000 copies were printed each week.

A recent copy of "In Fact", published by George Seldes, is reported to have made a statement to the effect that a considerable sum of money was being gathered together for putting out a flood of anti-Communist and anti-Jewish propaganda and that distribution centers for such material were to be set up in various cities of the United States, including Denver, Colorado. It was also reported that a considerable sum of this money had been designated by a wealthy oil man in Texas. This article appeared shortly before the publication of the first issue of the "American Commentator".

Stephen Menoff is reported to have been a newspaper man in Chicago before moving to Denver. While in Chicago, he is reported to have filed suit against the Chicago Star asking a half million dollars for libel in connection with comments made in the Chicago Star to the effect that he was a Fascist. In this connection it was reported in 1942 that one Stephen Menoff, who was born in Bulgaria on September 15, 1888, was pro-Nazi. An investigation in this regard was initiated by this Bureau but failed to substantiate the initial report and the case was closed in July, 1943. Menoff has served as pastor of several Baptist churches in the United States.

The "American Commentator", from its previous publications, is reported to be definitely anti-Communist and anti-New Deal. (100-353498)

CPB:ms

EX-109

EX-109

19 FEB 7 48 -9

32 FEB 1948

COLORADO COLLEGE
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLORADO

DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY
AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

February 8, 1948

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
The Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

In these times I know you are very busy, but I do think it my duty as a citizen to call your attention to a couple of men in this state. Mr. Robert Donner, of this city, and a man by the name of Stephen Nenoff, who published a weekly paper in Denver called The American Commentator. I believe the Commentator is published by the Midland Publishing Company---and I have reason to believe that Mr. Donner is one of the financial backers.

Earlier this year I was asked by the President of our college to speak before the Reserve Officer's Association here to more or less answer some wild charges that had been made against the college by Nenoff before their group earlier. I did (my speech is carried in full in one of the local Gazette-Telegraph copies sometime in October) and it was that evening that I learned of the connection between Donner and Nenoff. I have seen several issues of the Commentator, and I certainly do not like its looks.

I am a young professor [redacted] here at Colorado College. I have admired you and your work since my prep school days. Some of my friends are now with the F.B.I. I have utter confidence in you and in them. I detest police states, whether communist or fascist. I get just as easily disgusted with fuzzy liberals who toss the word fascist around too carelessly as I do with extreme conservatives who are careless in using the word communist. But I am getting sick and tired of these two smearing our college by innuendo and rumor, and they do plenty of it.

I am enclosing a clipping from today's local paper which I have reason to believe was written by Mr. Donner. I am not a member of [redacted], although I do like their beliefs and I do intend to join as soon as I can scrape up the dues. Some of us on the faculty are writing direct to the national officers of ADA to get the facts with which to refute this letter, because I am sure the charges are false. But it will give you some idea of our problem here.

Maybe these men are just crackpots and not dangerous at all. But I hope you will look into their activities carefully. In the meantime of course I know that you will feel entirely free to look into my personal and family background. May I tell you particularly [redacted] of the University of Missouri? My father was a strong supporter of LBJ [redacted] with Pendergast---and I have talked often with [redacted] of my hometown, Mexico, Missouri---about you and have expressions of you when she visited Washington with the Starks. I hope to meet you too someday.

Sincerely [redacted]

— OPEN PARLIAMENT —

To the Editor:

There is a place in Colorado Springs for an institution of learning such as Colorado College, but there should be no place for radical "social science" educators.

At the present time a national representative of the Students for Democratic Action (SDA) is at the College, without the approval or consent of the authorities as far as this writer knows. Said SDA representative is trying to organize a chapter of the American Youth for Democracy (AYD) under the name of "Students for Democratic Action."

This national organizer for SDA addressed a recent meeting of the Colorado College Student Union and stated that chapters are being formed at Wyoming university, Denver university and University of Colorado. The spearhead of this subversive movement at CC is one of the "social science" instructors of political science at CC, who is acting as co-ordinator for the CC chapter.

The National Student Association (NSA) was born about one year ago when 700 students from about 300 colleges met at the University of Chicago at the invitation of 25 American delegates to the World Student Congress. The World Student Congress was held in Prague the summer of 1946. The purpose of the Chicago conference was to discuss the formation of the National Student Association. Not since the American Student Union disintegrated under charges of being a Communist red fascist front had a student movement been mobilized

with each other and undoubtedly will be confirmed as being subversive to the best interests of our country and the college campuses. All of them being Leftist fronts it is interesting to note how the reds, under cover, use them among the youth to favor the Marshall Plan, which the Reds in the open oppose.

It is suggested that the students of CC ban the ADA national representative from the campus, as they should have the co-operation of the College Administration.

—FOR AMERICAN YOUTH

In September 1947 on the University of Wisconsin campus at Madison, Wis., another 700 delegates of NSA, after holding forth for nine days hailed the birth of NSA their intellectual baby. NSA sidestepped attempts by semi-political student groups to win representation. Students for Democratic Action is a youth organization sponsored by the American Youth for Democracy (AYD) a Communist front and formerly known as the Young Communist League which was backed and controlled by the Red Fascist party of the U.S.A. The A.Y.D. at that time was refused recognition by NSA and the SDA is the campus affiliate of the A.D. which is sponsored by such as Anna Eleanor Roosevelt, Charles Bolte, Paul Porter, William Wyatt, Leon Henderson, Herbert Lehman and other New Dealers, Liberals and the like. The ADA in March, 1947, condemned the Truman administration order on Communists in government while barring, the day before, Communists from ADA membership.

Henderson, Herbert Lehman and other New Dealers, Liberals and the like. The ADA in March 1947, condemned the Truman administration order on Communists in government while barring, the day before, Communists from ADA membership.

The SDA is a child of AYD and the NSA is a child of the World Student Congress with the earmarks of being Communist dominated by the set-up held in Prague to formulate plans for SDA, AYD and NSA.

It is indicated that they are all fronts of a subversive nature and that ADA is spearheaded by Leftists. All of them (AYD, SDA, NSA and ADA) are interwoven

ENCLOSURE

COLORADO COLLEGE
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLORADO

DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY
AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

March 9, 1948

Mr. John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I want to thank you for your letter of February 17, and for the enclosures, which I found to be very interesting.

Since writing to you, Mr. Donner and Mr. Nenoff went into action, and I am closing some of the newspaper clippings and wish to add a few comments.

I have numbered the clippings roughly in the order in which they appeared. Number 1 appeared in our college paper Friday, February 20. That evening, evidently angered by the school paper, their charges were given to the local paper, the Gaze tte-Telegraph, and I have listed that as number 2. The rest are from various papers around the state, and number 10 is from the Denver Post, Monday evening, February 23. It was I am sure written by Palmer Hoyt, the editor, and needless to say I was most happy to see it.

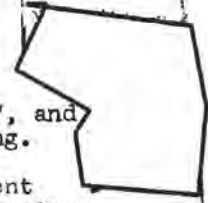
As the clippings indicate, Nenoff and Donner are active in the organization, The American Committee of United Patriots---and I do think that this organization should be watched. It seems to be more than just a Colorado organization.

I think all of us would agree that Communism is much more of a menace to the world at large than Fascism, at present. But in my opinion this group could become just as dangerous to our democracy as the communists. Y our judgment as to what to do is of course what I rely on. I realize that your job is to be informed and ready for action to protect our country--but if after proper investigation you decide that my fears are justified--- I hope that you will ask Attorney-General Clark to put this outfit on his subversive list.

It is my opinion that we should never be led to believe that we must choose between Communism or ~~Fascism~~---and that we should keep them both over on the same side in many ways they are alike--and in all ways both are equally repugnant to one who believes in Christ, and in democracy. (It is obvious from reading this stuff, and then from reading your material on Communist activities that the Communists are more intelligent, more skillfully organized, and therefore much more dangerous)

Sincerely yours

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy



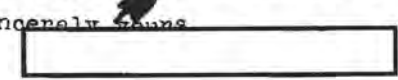
and there like it

FIVE

13

ENCL

EX-47



CC is Unable to Find 'Reds' Lurking in Campus Shadows

By GIB SWENSON

Colorado College has no intention of abolishing its Social Science department headed by Dr. W. Lewis Abbott, a teacher at CC since 1920. That much and more was learned yesterday as an aftermath of a "red" scare such as has happened in most educational institutions in the land since the war. It seems that Robert Donner, 50 Marland Road, doesn't believe that CC is doing right

by our little Nels and Joe in college. He contends that "either unwittingly or unwittingly Colorado College is aiding and abetting subversive thinking fostered by a group of radical educators, mostly from Teachers' College, Columbia university."

Visit CC Library

Donner, owner of the Pine Valley airport, said he and Stephan Nohoff, editor of "The American Commentator," visited the college library and there found "leftist propaganda" prominently displayed.

Among the "anti-American" publications which he desires removed from the library are "The Nation," "New Republic," "Survey Graphic," "Commonweal," (a Catholic youth publication), "Christian Unitarian Register," "Bulletin of Atomic Sci-

ence," "United Nations Bulletins" and "In Fact."

"These publications," he said "are not pro-American in the full sense of the word and several favor world government which is aimed at a setup which would see the United States finance the world and bankrupt America for the Soviet."

Tiger Ridicules Charges

In an article yesterday in The Tiger, Colorado College publication, carrying the by line "By An American Youth," the charges of Donner and Nohoff were ridiculed as only Young America can do it. Said the article:

"Furtive glances were cast darkly on Colorado College ideologies this week by two self-designated guardians of Americanism, Stewardship-of-God variety. Armed only with their prejudices, Robert Donner and Stephan Nohoff invaded Party Cell 13, (known to catalog readers as Coburn Library) to examine its trove of subversive literature.

"Tiger files of recent years were

noted and their contents transcribed whenever an obscure joke, a blurred picture of the dialectical writings of unenlightened cub reporters gave indication of Communist sympathy.

'Prolific Letter Writing'

"Donner is locally known for his extremely prolific letter-writing, and Nohoff is editor of the divine rightist 'American Commentator' and author of the book, 'Two Worlds,' which is given away free with subscriptions to his newspaper.

"The two men, in their afternoon among the archives, came across a political science book on Soviet Russia. It had a Red cover and the hammer and sickle embellished it.

"Donner and his editorial colleague then asked for anything written by Dr. Warner (Dr. Loyd E. Warner is an assistant professor of history at the college.)

"The girl at the desk, probably well schooled in party tactics, countered with a disconcerting dialectical 'Huh.' The two men went

(Continued on Page Five)

Local Weather

Gad, been a bit thick lately, eh, what? Only partly cloudy today, by jove.

(Additional Weather Page 16)

ENCLOSURE

100-35-111-13

CC Social Science Dept. Blasted as 'Subversive'

By JOSEPH GIVANDO
Rocky Mountain News Writer

COLORADO SPRINGS, Feb. 20.—A millionaire Colorado Springs businessman today demanded that Colorado College abolish its social science department because it is "wittingly or unwittingly" fostering subversive thinking.

Robert Donner, 50, owner of an air service here, charged that the department headed by Dr. W. Louis Abbott, veteran CC professor, "is aiding and abetting subversive thinking fostered by a group of radical educators, many from Columbia University's Teachers College."

Donner's blast was touched off by a front-page story in the Tiger, student newspaper, which ridiculed a "raid" made on the CC library by Donner and Stephen Nenoff, expatriate Bulgarian journalist and author of the book, "Two Worlds," an attack on Communism.

Donner and Nenoff objected to "such leftist-side propaganda" as "The Nation," "New Republic," "Survey Graphic," "Christian Unitarian Register," "Bulletin of Atomic Scientists," "United Nations Bulletin," "Commonweal" and "In Fact," which are on file for student use in the library.

(Of these publications, only "In Fact" is listed by Frederick Woltman in a register of publications either Communist-controlled or heavily influenced by the Communist Party line, Woltman is the Pulitzer Prize-winning expert on Communism of the Scripps-Howard Newspapers.)

(Woltman describes "In Fact" in the following terms: "A newsletter by George Seldes; hysterically pro-Communist; claims 99 percent of American press is corrupt.")

Donner demanded that all the publications listed be removed, along with books by John Dewey, George Counts, Harold O. Rugg and Frederick Schuman.

The student newspaper reported that when the two men visited the school's library, they inquired for books by Dr. Lloyd Wornor, assistant professor of history at CC who was graduated from the school in 1942, but did not learn whether or not such books were available.

Dr. Abbott, head of the department Donner wants abolished, has been a professor at CC since 1926. Thurston J. Davies, CC president now on leave, once described Dr. Abbott as "the biggest capitalist on the faculty."

Mal. Gen. William H. Gill, acting president of the college, said any comment on the charges would have to come from the school's trustees at their next meeting Feb. 27. Dr. Abbott also declined comment.

CC President Scouts 'Subversive' Charge

By JOSEPH GIVANDO

Rocky Mountain News Writer

COLORADO SPRINGS, Feb. 21.—Maj. Gen. William M. Gill, acting president of Colorado College, today absolved students and faculty of the college of "subversive thinking" charges made yesterday by a millionaire Colorado Springs businessman.

"I have seen," General Gill declared, "no evidence of Communism or any other kind of 'ism' or subversive thinking among the students or faculty."

He Trusts Students' Judgment

The general's statement was in reply to Robert Donner, owner of an air service here, who demanded that Colorado abolish its social science department because it is "wittingly or unwittingly" fostering subversive thinking.

"I have the greatest confidence in our students and their ability as mature persons to evaluate ideas and philosophies," President Gill said. "Our aim is to develop clear thinking men and women who will take their place in our country and defend it against all things contrary to the American way of life."

Donner charged the social science department is "aiding and abetting subversive thinking fostered by a group of radical educators, many from Columbia University's Teachers College." The department is headed by Dr. W. Louis Abbott, professor at CC since 1920.

Refugee Joins in 'Raid'

President Gill pointed out he had no intention of entering into any controversy with either local or foreign critics of CC, because, he added, "every citizen has the right to criticize under our form of democratic government."

Donner blasted the school after the student newspaper, *The Tiger*, had named him and Stephen Nonoff, a Bulgarian journalist, for a "raid" on the CC library. Nonoff and Nonoff objected to the school's circulation of periodicals such as "The Nation," "New Republic," "United Nations Bulletin," "In Fact," and others.

Rocky Mountain News
Sunday, Feb. 22, 1948

F

13

They termed the publications "leftist propaganda." Nenoff is the author of "Two Worlds," an attack on Communism.

After visiting the library, Donner demanded the removal of the periodicals and books written by John Dewey, George Counts, Harold O. Rugg and Frederick Schuman, according to The Tiger.

Upholds Founders' Ideals

In concluding his answer to the charges, General Gill said that "while I am at Colorado College the faculty and executive department will teach and administer the school as intended by its founders."

Dr. Abbott has declined to comment. Thurston J. Davies, college president now on leave, once described Dr. Abbott as "the biggest capitalist on the faculty."

(Frederick Woltman, Pulitzer Prize-winning expert on Communism for Scripps-Howard Newspapers, lists only "In Fact" as either Communist-controlled or heavily influenced by the Communist Party line.)

— J. M. M.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Party Line Call Reveals Red Books ①

By An American Youth

Furtive glances were cast darkly on Colorado College ideologies this week by two self-designated guardians of Americanism, Stewardship-of-God variety. Armed only with their prejudices, Robert Donner and Stephan Nenoff braved Party Cell 13, (known to catalogue-readers as Coburn Library) to examine its trove of subversive literature.

TIGER files of recent years were noted, and their contents transcribed wherever an obscure off-color joke, a blurred picture or the dialectical writings of unenlightened cub reporters gave indication of Communist sympathy.

Donner is known locally for his extremely prolific letter-writing, and Nenoff is editor of the divine rightist *American Commentator* and author of the book *Two Worlds*, which is given away free with subscriptions to his newspaper.

The two men, in their afternoon among the archives, came across a political science book on Soviet Russia. It had a Red cover and the hammer and sickle embellished it.

Donner and his editorial colleague then asked at the desk for "anything written by Dr. Worner."

The girl at the desk, probably well schooled in Party tactics, countered with a disconcerting, diabolical "Huh?" The two men went away disgruntled, their consciences still queasy about the young faculty member.

The appearance of Donner and Nenoff came on Tuesday, an hour or so after Professor Frank Krutzke had addressed the students in chapel on the subjects of bigotry and freedom of expression.

Donner Urges CC to Abolish Social Science Department

Abolition of the Social Science department, headed by Dr. W. Lewis Abbott, at Colorado College was sought today by Robert Donner, 50 Marland Rd., Broadmoor, on the grounds that "subjects are not being taught by their right names" and that books which are written by "social science radical educators" are being used in the courses.

Donner said that "either wittingly or unwittingly Colorado College is aiding and abetting subversive thinking fostered by a group of radical educators, mostly from Teachers College, Columbia University.

Maj. Gen. William H. Gill, acting president of Colorado College, said this morning he had no comment to make on the charges made by Donner and added:

"Any comment on this matter will have to come from the Board of Trustees."

Gen. Gill added that at no time had Donner ever visited his office in quest of any information pertaining to the affairs of Colorado College.

Donner cited the book "Soviet Politics," by Schuman as being one of the books used in the classes of "one of the departments" of Social Science headed by Dr. Abbott. Donner said the book bears the impression of the Communist hammer and sickle on the cover.

WANTS 'SUBVERSIVE' LITERATURE REMOVED

Donner said all anti-American, subversive books by radical Social Science educators, magazines, pamphlets and periodicals should be removed from the library at Colorado College.

He named "The Nation," "New Republic," "Survey Graphic," "Commonweal," "Christian Unitarian Register," "Bulletin of Atomic Science," "United Nations Bulletin," and "In Fact," edited by George W. Seldes as propaganda for the "leftist side."

"These publications are not pro-

(Continued on Page Three.—Col. Times)

Program Arranged

Donner Urges CC To Abolish Social Science Department

(Continued From Page One)

American in the full sense of the word and several favor world government which is aimed at a set up which would see the United States finance the world and Bankrupt America for the Soviet," he said.

'LEFTIST PROPAGANDA' SAID DISPLAYED IN LIBRARY

Donner said that he and Stephen Nenoff, editor of "The American Commentator," visited the Colorado College library Monday and that the above publications were given prominent display there. He said the "usual American" magazines were at the library but apparently they weren't given the same prominent display offered what he termed "leftist propaganda" periodicals.

Donner said that books by educators such as John Dewey, Harold O. Rugg, Schuman and George C. Counts should be banned.

He also said that a copy of "People's World," which he said was issued by the Communist Party in San Francisco, Calif., was available at the library.

Donner added that Counts, author of a number of books and pamphlets, has a "long record of front organization affiliations" and some of his books are available at the Colorado College library.

Donner said that as far as he was concerned it is all right for students to see "both sides of a question if the teachers point out the benefits to be derived from our Constitutional representative government of the republic of the United States."

"There is too much talk of democracy," Donner said. "This

is a republic. Even the Soviet Union claims it is a democracy."

Donner said that he isn't planning to take any definite action at Colorado College but his interest in the matter is "merely a matter of educating the public to what is going on in the colleges and public schools of the United States."

Donner said that on two occasions a "Soviet agent," Gen. Victor A. Yakhontoff spoke at Perkins Hall. He spoke the first time on October 25, 1948 and then returned on November 4, 1948.

Donner said Gen. Yakhontoff spoke on "Russia and World Peace."

He added "as a Soviet agent he was not here for any good purpose let alone being asked to speak at Colorado College on any subject."

Donner said that "any Soviet agent" conducts common sense in the New York School of Social Research, a Communist school called by the United States attorney General, Tom C. Clark.

FRIENDS OF CC ACT TO ERASE 'RED' SMEAR AGAINST SCHOOL

By OIB SWENSON

With statements from Acting President William H. Gill and others, friends of Colorado College moved yesterday to rub out the "red" smear placed against the institution Friday by Patriots Robert Donner and Stephen Nenoff. Donner, wealthy Colorado Springs resident and owner of the Pine Valley airport, and Nenoff, editor of the "American Commentator" published in Denver, were answered by Gill yesterday in the following statement:

"I have seen no evidence of Communism or any other form of sub-

(Continued on Page Seven)

FRIENDS OF CC ACT TO ERASE 'RED' SMEAR AGAINST SCHOOL

(Continued from Page Six)

versive thinking among the students or faculty of Colorado College. I have the greatest confidence in our students and in their ability as mature persons to evaluate ideas and philosophies.

"Our aim is to develop clear-thinking men and women who will take their places in our country and defend it against all things contrary to our American way of life.

"Every citizen of our country has the right to criticize under our form of democratic government, and I have no intention of entering into any controversy with either legal or illegal critics of Colorado College. I have seen too much of actual war

and paper war to believe that much profit can be derived from either. I wish to make one point clear to both critics and friends, and that is that while I am at Colorado College, the faculty and executive departments will teach and administer Colorado College as intended by its founders."

Branded as Nonsense

Other college officials were less kind with the pair who set off their fireworks Friday when Donner urged the abolishment of the CC Social Science department and suggested that Colburn Library be used with "leftist" publications. Donner charged the social science department was using texts written by radical educators.

Charles H. Collins, one member of the CC board of trustees, branded Donner's charges as nonsense, and added that he "is a man who hounds the people with stuff that has no factual background."

Alie Maglines, a graduate of CC, denied thinking of the Donner type as exemplified in his statement Friday. "is definitely Fascistic, definitely dangerous, and infinitely more insidious than any so-called Communist propaganda."

Nenoff said the investigation here was part of a state-wide check by "trained investigators" at major colleges and universities by the American Committee of United Nations, Inc. This group was incorporated in Denver in January.

Nenoff said the purpose of the probe is "to expose all subversive groups that seek to destroy the American Republic and our form of government."

One 'Red' Publication

Several periodicals were named by Donner as in the undesirable class for library students, only one of them. "In Fact" has been listed by Frederic Willman, Pulitzer prize-winning Communism expert of the Scripps-Howard papers, as being either Communist-controlled or heavily influenced by the Communist party line.

Nenoff said the findings of the investigators will be released in April.

The college board of trustees will meet Friday in Denver at which time there may be a joint reply to the Donner-Nenoff charges. The meeting had been scheduled previously, but officials said the group undoubtedly will discuss the new development.

100 Per Cent American! (10)

A Bulgarian-born defender of Fascism has made Denver headquarters for a "Christian Nationalist" movement which combines the fighting bigotry of Huey Long, the isolationism of Gerald L. K. Smith, and the appeal to ignorance of the prewar Silver Shirt organization.

Stephen Nenoff, editor of a Denver newspaper dedicated to "Americanism and Christianity," came to public attention several weeks ago as the result of a libel suit rising from his loose handling of the name, "Communist."

Nenoff stuck himself in the public eye again last week with the triumphant claim that he had found a book on Communism in the library of Colorado College at Colorado Springs. He has now announced his intention of conducting "investigations" at other Colorado colleges and universities.

In view of these activities, there may be some interest in the personal beliefs of this self-styled apostle of Americanism. Some revealing paragraphs are contained in a book written by Nenoff, which he proclaims as "the philosophical basis for American nationalism." In "Two Worlds," he writes:

"Under existing ideological conditions in South America it is doubtful whether the masses could be arrayed successfully under the mantle of free enterprise. Only dictatorship by the military or upper class can maintain the free enterprise system in these countries." Since Nenoff has "free enterprise" as one of his tenets, it is evident he favors dictatorship in South America.

Nenoff apologizes for the dictators in this paragraph:

"To fight Communism, Hitler became dictator of Germany, Mussolini of Italy, Franco of Spain, Peron of Argentina and Chiang Kai-shek of China. Every dictator in the modern world came into power as a result of the fight against Communism. The state cannot be cured of Communism by democratic means. In fact, once the cancer is at work within the state, democracy and democratic procedure only help to create a more favorable condition for this malignant growth to develop."

Referring to the Nuremberg trials as "kangaroo courts instigated by the Communists and Communist new dealers," Nenoff's newspaper declared in a recent issue that "every friend or potential friend of real Americans has been jailed, thrown into concentration camps or executed."

In the same issue, an article accused "the Roosevelt machine" of "liquidating" Huey Long and commented: "In spite of the leftist press and the Roosevelt new deal methods to discredit either Huey or Earl Long, the people still support them, and we believe this is an agent worth watching in America."

When it comes to choosing between the Hitler-Franco-Huey Long antidote and Communism, we'll take vanilla. As for Nenoff, we wonder what there is in the atmosphere of Colorado to attract his activities—much more suited to the swamps of Louisiana.

URE

'FREE GOLD' SC

GAZETTE TELEGRAPH

46 PAGES No. 16,711 7th Year

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1945

Single Copies 6c

Nenoff-Donner Group Opens Statewide 'Subversive' Probe

No Evidence of Subversive Thinking at CC, Gill Says

"I have seen no evidence of Communism or any other 'ism' or subversive thinking among the students or faculty of Colorado College. I have the greatest confidence in our students and in their ability as mature persons to evaluate ideas and philosophies. Our aim is to develop clear thinking men and women who will take their places in our country and defend it against all things contrary to our American way of life.

"Every citizen of our country has the right to criticize under our form of democratic government and I have no intention of entering into any controversy with either local or foreign critics of Colorado College. I have seen too much of actual war and paper war to believe that much profit can be derived from either.

"I wish to make one point clear to both critics and friends and that is that while I am at Colorado College the faculty and executive departments will teach and administer Colorado College as intended by its founders."

WILLIAM H. GILL,
Acting President.

Everett Jackson Named Chairman of SDA Group at CC

Everett Jackson, Colorado College student, was named interim chairman of the Students for Democratic Action at an organizational meeting held Friday which was attended by 15 students.

Sam Galt, Colorado College student, and one of the organizers of the group, said that only ten members are needed in order to secure a charter from the national organization. He said all those who attended the meeting signified a willingness to sign an application for a charter. However, he said the application would be filed by the group.

The local committee, a whole group would probably attempt to repeat statements of Robert Donner, who has charged that Colorado College is "wittingly or unwittingly aiding and abetting subversive thinking."

The student added that any statement in reply to the charges would be made "on a more intelligent level than the one made by Donner."

He said a chapter of the SDA has been formed at the University of Wyoming and chapters are being organized at Denver University and the University of Colorado. He said Colorado College students met February 6 with national representatives of SDA.

Donner's Charges Sharply Criticized By CC Officials

Allegations by Robert Donner and Stephen Nenoff, Denver publisher, that Colorado College's library contained "subversive" literature and Nenoff's charge that the University of Denver was harboring "redsters" brought sharp criticism Saturday here.

A Colorado College official who asked that he remain unidentified criticized Donner.

"Donner's part in this thing," the official said, "represents the ridiculous antics of a publicity hungry man. If he didn't have a mustache, no one would pay any attention to him."

Charles H. Collins, a member of the Board of Trustees, told the Associated Press that charges of "Nenoff and Donner were 'rumor' and said that Donner is a man who 'boast[ed] to people with dirt that he has a factual background."

Another member of the board of trustees, who asked that his name not be published, told the Gazette-Telegraph that Donner is "a man of hate" and supported the efforts of Collins.

Alfred Williams E. Jackson, a member of the board of trustees, said the board had scheduled a meeting for Monday. He said he did not know whether the Nenoff-Donner charges would be considered at the meeting which already was slated before Donner's and Nenoff's allegations were made public.

Nenoff, who describes himself as an "independent," said he has had two "secret operators" investigating the University of Denver's Social Science Foundation, preparatory to exposing what he called its radical teachings.

He said that his investigators are (1) a former student of a Denver high school, and (2) a former staff writer of the Chicago Tribune. Nenoff declined to give their names.

Intending that the Nenoff is completely "secret," Miss Elizabeth E. Fackl, assistant director of the Social Science Foundation, said she knew nothing of the situation. She added, however, "I consider book-burnings as telling people what they can read as belonging to the old Germany under Hitler."

The investigation into alleged subversive books, magazine and pamphlets at Colorado College is part of a statewide investigation now being conducted at the major colleges and universities by the American Committee of United Patriots, Inc. Stephen Nenoff, editor of the American Commentator, said Saturday when interviewed in the office of Robert Donner, who Friday urged the abolishment of the social science department at Colorado College on the grounds that books written by "social science radical educators" are being used in the courses.

The American Committee of United Patriots, Inc., was incorporated on January 3, 1945, by Kenneth B. Bannister and Fred E. Brey, III, all of Denver.

Nenoff said Saturday that the investigations are strictly impersonal and are being conducted only at Colorado College, Denver University, the University of Colorado, Colorado A. & M., and Colorado State College of Education by "united investigation." He said former teachers at each of the institutions are conducting the investigations to uncover what he termed "the use of subversive books and magazines."

Nenoff said that full findings on the investigations will be released in April but he added that the situation at Denver University is the worst of all.

COMMITTEE TO EXPLORE SUBVERSIVE GROUPS

Purpose of the American Committee of United Patriots, Inc., 125 W. 18 Ave., Denver is "to expose all subversive groups that seek to destroy the American Republic and our form of government," Nenoff said.

In order to achieve this purpose, the committee plans "the exposure of their true color."

Cancer Investigation

Flow-
M-

Nenoff-Donner Group Opens Statewide 'Subversive' Probe

Publication of the activities of pro-Communist leaders and affiliates fellow travelers," he said. The committee also will ask that legislative procedures be taken to punish all persons, groups or institutions that advocate the overthrow of our republican form of government, Nenoff said.

"Colorado College has everything to say," he declared. "We haven't been yet we haven't around anything. We are in the process of gathering material."

DONNER STAYS HEAD OF UNITED PATRIOTS

Donner is state chairman of the Colorado chapter of the American Committee of United Patriots, which Nenoff said is planning to establish chapters in every state. He said investigations into the universities and colleges of Wisconsin, Illinois, New York and California are now on the list.

He also said investigations into the types of books used in public schools will be conducted.

"The United States doesn't suffer from a lack of education," he said, "but it is suffering from the wrong type of education in our schools. It is the same type of propaganda which was used in Europe. The education in America today is the same type which brought Communism to Russia and Fascism to Germany and Italy."

Nenoff said that the publicity which he termed "persecution" on his and Donner's visit to the Colorado College library in quest of "subversive" literature "probably would end the work," but he said they planned to continue.

INVESTIGATORS SAID
"STRICTLY IMPERSONAL." Donner declared Saturday that their investigations are "strictly impersonal" and added "we're not seeking names of anything."

He said that the social science department headed by Dr. W. Lewis Abbott is divided into three groups which he described as "absolute right," "honorable," and "leftist." He did not name any instructors or teachers in any of the groups.

Donner said that the American Youth for Democracy organiza-

tion is "under cover on the Denver University and Colorado College campus." He said "watch the AYD CC club flock into the Student for Democratic Action Colorado College chapter in process of being formed."

Donner listed the following as officers and members in 1947 of the AYD:

Editor: Geraldine, organizer; secretary: CC, Christopher Davis, Miss Arts Center, Colorado College, Alice McAdams, Colorado Springs high school; Larry Moss, Colorado Springs high school; Dorothy McQueen, Colorado Springs high school; Earl Bragg, Colorado Springs high school; Harold Zepke, state secretary of Denver, formerly on staff of the Communist paper, Challenge, since disbanded.

AYD SAID LINKED WITH COMMUNISTS

"In February, 1947, the office of the AYD, American Veterans Committee and the Communist newspaper, 'Challenge' was used and the name in Denver, but in March, 1947, they separated and the 'Challenge' went out of business. This means for espionage are obvious. It got too hot, as both AYD and AVC are red fronts and they decided to separate," Donner said.

AVC claimed in March, 1947, to have a chapter at Denver university, Charles O. Bolle, leftist, headed this red fascist organization.

"The Communist party organ, the Daily Worker, has one of the purposes of the AYD as follows: 'To develop systematic Communist party work and Marxist education and give party guidance and direction to young Communists.'"

Donner said "there in Colorado Springs the AVC chapter is a combined town and college chapter with Irving Andrews, chairman, operating at 18 E. Elmore St. The AVC (New York Area) Chapter 1947 wing officers were selected by the left wing in November, 1947, at the Communist third annual convention. The AVC in June, 1947, elected avowed anti-Communist Chas. Patterson, the national chairman."

SCHOOL IN SOCIAL RESEARCH LABELED RED

Donner termed the New School for Social Research a "socialist Communist school" which received a \$20,000 grant from the

CC Graduate Calls Donner's Viewpoint 'Definitely Fascist'

Thinking of the type exhibited in the statements issued by Robert Donner in Friday's Gazette Telegraph is definitely fascist, definitely dangerous and in reality more insidious than any so-called Communist propaganda," Abe Giltner, partner in the Mesa Furniture company, said Saturday.

Giltner was referring to Donner's statement which said the social science department at Colorado College should be abolished because "subjects are not being taught by their right names," and that books which are written by "social science madmen who calibrate" are being used in the course of the department.

"I'm not saying anything personal against Mr. Donner," Giltner declared, "but I frankly can't understand his motives."

Giltner said that Donner's demand that certain books be banned because they are "subversive" is similar to the tactics practiced in Germany during the rise of Adolf Hitler to power.

"What does he want, more book burnings?" he asked.

"As far as I know a college or university should provide access to all types of thoughts," he said. "Thoughts such as expressed in that story are definitely dangerous."

"I'm not a Communist red or a pink and not coming out to defend any of that type," Giltner declared.

"However, I don't feel that Communism will ever be a threat to this country. This type of debating offers far more danger to the American way of life."

"I think this anti-Communist propaganda and which hunt is a cover-up for the activities and desires of the larger moneyed interests," he concluded.

Rockefeller Foundation toward Hans Eider's work at the school for the study of music in motion pictures.

"Anna Eleanor Roosevelt introduced to his behalf in 1938 an effort to get the Red into the U. S. from Cuba and he got in via Mexico not long after," Donner said. "He is now under arrest and was ordered deported by February 28 subject to the U. S. attorney general's decision. In the meantime, Eider is in detention in Ellis Island."

Nenoff, widow of the American Commissioner, published by the Middle Publishing Co. 124 W. 13 Ave., Denver, became an American citizen in 1944. He was an ordained minister of the Baptist church, Albany, O. from 1941 to 1942.

He is a graduate of the Fort Theological seminary, Eugene, O. and also studied at the International College, Elmhurst, Ill.

He was editor of "Tribune," a monthly magazine devoted to social and economic reform published in 1934.

WEEKLY SAID SUPPORTED BY PRO-AMERICANS

Nenoff said Saturday that his newspaper, published weekly, is supported "mainly by subscriptions and gifts from subscribers who are interested in publicizing all un-American activities in all its various forms."

Donner at present temporary of the Pine Valley Air Park here, came to Colorado Springs in 1938. His family formerly owned the Donner Steel Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., which was sold in 1929 to the Republic Steel corporation. He is a member of the El Paso Club, Cheyenne Mountain Country club and the Colorado Springs Pilots Association.

He attended Yale University but did not graduate, leaving in 1918. Prior to that he attended Phillips Andover Academy, Andover, Mass.

In 1921 his sister, Elizabeth Donner, married Elliott Roosevelt and they were divorced two years later. They had one son, William Donner.

Nenoff Opens Full-Scale Subversive Activity Probe

An ultra-nationalist, isolationist movement, rivaling that of Gerald L. K. Smith in Detroit, Mich., was well underway Saturday in Colorado.

It centers around Stephen Nenoff, who calls himself a "Christian Nationalist" and "isolationist." Nenoff is editor of the weekly newspaper, the American Commentator, published in Denver by the Midland Publishing company, 120 West Thirteenth avenue.

Nenoff outlined his plans for exposing subversive and un-American activity Saturday as follows:

1—Continued investigation of Colorado College at Colorado Springs, where he and Robert Donner, wealthy Broadmoor air enthusiast, visited the college library "to examine its trove of subversive literature."

D. U. PROBE SLATED.

2—A probe of the University of Denver, the University of Colorado, Colorado State college at Greeley and Colorado A. & M. college at Fort Collins.

3—Publication of the results of these "investigations" in special Colorado editions of the American Commentator.

4—"Investigations" in all the rest of the forty-eight states, starting with Wisconsin, California, New York and Wyoming.

Nenoff said the hunt for what he calls subversive activity is being carried on by the American Committee of United Patriots, which he described as an organization of teachers, lawyers, doctors, ministers and some businessmen having fifty-five Denver members.

INCORPORATED IN STATE.

State records indicate the organization was incorporated in Colorado as a nonprofit corporation last Jan. 2. Incorporators and trustees were listed as Nenoff, Edna Nenoff and Richard Briley III, who was managing editor of Nenoff's paper until recently.

The Midland Publishing company, however, is not listed by the state as a Colorado corporation or as being qualified as an out-of-state corporation.

Although the American Commentator is a sixteen-page, tabloid-size newspaper printed by the Monitor press and most issues carry no advertisements, Nenoff said recently its entire expenses are covered by subscriptions and that he has "no angel." He said the circulation is more than 85,000.

Describing his subscribers, Nenoff, who says he is not anti-Semitic, said:

"I have some Jews on my subscription list. Not all Jews are bad, you know, as some people think. Some of them are supporting the nationalistic cause."

Gill Denies Charge

Special to The Denver Post.
COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo., Feb. 21.—Maj. Gen. William E. Gill, acting president of Colorado College, vigorously denied any evidence of Communism in the school late Saturday and declared he would run

the institution "as was intended by its founders."

In his first statement since charges that Colorado College was "aiding subversive thinking" were made Friday, Gill said:

"I have seen no evidence of Communism—or any other 'ism'—or subversive thinking among the students or faculty of Colorado College."

"I have the greatest confidence in our students . . . and in their ability as mature persons to evaluate ideas and philosophies."

Stephen Nenoff, editor of the American Commentator, declared then that "either willingly or unwittingly, the college is aiding subversive thinking fostered by a group of radical educators—mostly from Columbia university."

Gill, answering the charge, said every American citizen has the right to criticize. He said he had no intention of entering into any controversy with either local or foreign critics of Colorado College.

"I have seen too much of actual war and paper war to believe that much profit can be derived from either."

California Wants

SS

Ad Lib by G

It must be difficult for a born part of action like Gen. William H. Gill, who has been drafted most of his life in the "give 'em hell" army school to reply calmly "no comment," when an attempt is made to smear a "red" label on the college he heads.

In the inspection of the Colorado College library where Bob Donner found all those "radical" publications he apparently overlooked the known. It's there, too, but that doesn't mean that the college teaches Mohammedanism. Also, pre-modern students study cancer and other diseases, but they are not moon-bat with them.

After the Russian general who spoke at Perkins Hall in the fall of 1946, it seems that we were then asked as an ally of Russia, with only a year having passed since the end of the war. A lot of things have happened since then in our relations with Russia, even tho there are plenty "I told you so" patriots who claim to have been in on the ground floor of our present hostility to Russia.

General Gill's present "no comment" doesn't mean, either, that he admits any charges that subversive thinking is being fostered at C.C. The acting Trexy of the college, who did his fighting ahead of the 89th Division, is meaning his way carefully in his new job as an educator.

He has no desire to fight a wind-mill if it's just a dust-throwing whorwind that's causing the present commotion.

Being exposed to such publications as "The Nation" and "New Republic" at the CC library doesn't seem to have been of any help in making "reds" out of such persons as Louise Kampf, librarian, or Laura Tate, assistant librarian.

The "red" story which broke yesterday in the G-T did add one issue to the curb sale of the newspaper. Dr. W. Lewis Abbott, who was mentioned as the college's No. 1 enemy of democracy, and who could not be argued into subscribing to the paper, admits he bought one downtown yesterday. He got quite a chuckle out of the story.

ENCLOSURE

1-13

All-in-one business card

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

WASHINGTON FIELD

SU FILE NO. 100-7730

REPORT MADE AT SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	DATE WHEN MADE 4/19/49	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 1/31, 2/17, 2/22/49	REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 20px; margin: 0 auto;"></div> MHR
TITLE BULGARIAN ACTIVITIES IN THE U. S. S. KENOFF			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - R AND BULGARIAN
<p>SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: A review of the "American Commentator" paper 2/11/49 issue made; appears to be anti-Jewish and anti-Communist. Pertinent information set out below.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">- RUC -</p> <p>REFERENCE: Report of SA <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> dated 1/27/49 at Salt Lake City.</p> <p>DETAILS: On January 31, 1949, <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> who is presently residing at <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> called at the Salt Lake City Office and advised SA <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> that on January 29, 1949, she had answered an advertisement which had appeared in the "Salt Lake Tribune" on January 28, 1949, for secretarial help. She called at the Capital Motor Court, 1749 South State Street in Salt Lake City, where she contacted an individual by the name of KENOFF. This individual indicated to her that he was engaged in newspaper business and questioned her closely concerning background and political affiliations. During the course of their conversation he indicated to her that his newspaper, the name of which was not mentioned, was political in nature and she gathered that he was opposed to the present administration and also opposed to the appointment of ACHESON as Secretary of State.</p> <p><div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> stated he made a point of telling her he was not a Communist. <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> stated she had formerly been employed by the State Department in the American Embassy at San Jose, Costa Rica, and had been approached by the Russians while at that post. As a result of this, she was transferred and had not received any further contact from any foreign government. She stated that in view of this contact, which had been made with her in Costa Rica, she felt she should report this matter to this office. She had no specific information concern-</p>			
APPROVED AND FORWARDED:		SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 5 - Bureau (Enc) 2 - Washington Field (100-18370) 3 - Salt Lake City (1-100-2901)		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">14</div>	
		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;">EX-118</div>	

ing any subversive activity on the part of NENOFF but stated she merely wanted to call his name to the attention of the Salt Lake City Office. She stated she had gathered from her conversation with NENOFF that his newspaper was either being published or was to be published in Cedar City, Utah.

[redacted] People's Finance and Thrift Company, 157 South State Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, advised SAC JAY C. NEWMAN by telephone on February 12, 1949, that NENOFF had endeavored to obtain a loan from his company. The loan was not granted; however, NENOFF left some literature with [redacted] -- a paper entitled "American Commentator" and a booklet entitled "Teaching Treason" by STEPHEN NENOFF.

[redacted] informed SA [redacted] upon interview, that NENOFF had attempted to get a loan from his company reportedly for the purpose of defraying hospital expenses for the latter's wife, who NENOFF stated was at the Salt Lake County General Hospital suffering from cancer. [redacted] advised NENOFF that prior to his granting a loan, NENOFF's background would have to be investigated. NENOFF replied that he had a 1948 Buick which he could put up as collateral, stating that it had been financed in Denver, Colorado. When [redacted] told NENOFF he would still have to be investigated as to his financial background, NENOFF stated he would consider the matter and let [redacted] know at a later date.

[redacted] stated NENOFF presented him with three copies of the "American Commentator", dated February 11, 1949, published by the American Commentator Publishing Company, P.O. Box 31, Cedar City, Utah. [redacted] gave a copy of this paper to SA [redacted] stated he also purchased from NENOFF a booklet entitled "Teaching Treason" by STEPHEN NENOFF for \$1.00, and advised that in his opinion NENOFF is a fanatic.

It is noted in the report of SA [redacted] dated January 27, 1949, at Salt Lake City, Utah, that copies of the pamphlets "Teaching Treason" and "Two Worlds" by STEPHEN NENOFF, were obtained and forwarded to the Bureau for information purposes.

[redacted] was recontacted and stated nothing in addition to the information reported in referenced report. [redacted] stated he believed an edition of the "American Commentator" was issued during February, 1949, but he had not had the opportunity to obtain a copy.

OTTO FIFE, Chief of Police, Cedar City, Utah, contacted the writer and stated he had in his possession a copy of the "American Commentator" dated February 11, 1949. Chief FIFE advised he desired to call this paper to the writer's attention and voluntarily released this

SU 100-7750

paper to the writer. He stated he knew of Subject but could not furnish any information regarding him as he was not too well acquainted with him.

[redacted] Cedar City, Utah, advised that Subject purchased forty acres of land from him last summer for the total amount of \$500.00. This land is described in detail in referenced report. [redacted] stated he had several conversations with the Subject and believed Subject to be definitely anti-Communist and a loyal American. [redacted] furnished substantially the same background information as furnished by [redacted] in referenced report.

A brief review of the February edition of the "American Commentator" was made by the writer. This paper appeared to be anti-Communist and anti-Jewish. This paper lists its platform as follows:

CHRISTIANITY AND AMERICANISM - First, last and always.
PRESERVE the Republic of the United States of America.
PRESERVE Free Enterprise.
ENFORCE the Monroe Doctrine.
CUT Government Spending - Reduce National Debt - Reduce taxes.
STOP immigration until all Americans have homes and jobs.
COMBAT control of business by government.
PROSECUTE harmful monopolies, whether business or labor.
EXPOSE and fight all un-American activities.
PERSECUTE no minority - but prevent control of the majority by any minority.
COMBAT foreign aid, alliances, or world superstates.
COMBAT all socialistic projects.
SUPPORT our Constitution in its entirety.
ESTABLISH an Honest Money System to prevent depressions.
FIGHT Communism.

A copy of this edition is being forwarded to the Bureau to complete their files on Subject's types of writing.

ENC. TO THE BUREAU:

One copy of paper entitled "American Commentator"
dated February 11, 1949.

- REFERRED UPON COMPLETION TO THE OFFICE OF ORIGIN -

AMERICAN Commentator

THE VOICE OF U.S.A.

Sec. 562, P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Cedar City, Utah
Permit No. 24

Volume 2, Number 2

February 11, 1949

10c a copy, \$4.00 a Year

Meet the Real President of the U. S.



of any country in the world. The most important decisions, whether they be domestic or foreign policies, are not made by Harry S. Truman. Strangely, we are governed by a man who never once has been elected to any office by the people.

Man Behind the Man in U. S. Government

The former boss of NRA, General Hugh Johnson, said, "Felix Frankfurter is the most influential single individual in the United States".

The late Senator from Minnesota, Thomas D. Schell, said, "Professor Karl Marx-Felix Frankfurter, lives at the White House and writes every important speech and message . . .". (Congressional Record).

Paul R. Leach in Chicago Daily News says that Professor Frankfurter's name never appears in the White House calling lists as he is a personal caller, comes and goes at will.

We call Felix Frankfurter the real President of the United States for the simple reason that he is the most powerful individual in the country. For the last 16 years nothing has been approved or disapproved by the White House unless it is approved or disapproved by Felix Frankfurter or his agents. His man David Niles sees to it that Harry Truman does nothing not according to David's boss, Felix Frankfurter.

Frankfurter Wanted the Last War

We shall see later on how he carried the campaign to get us into the last war. Felix wanted the last war and he worked hard to save Communism from destruction. He and his men entirely had complete control of the country during the war, and he and his men alone sat on all of the peace conferences that followed the war. The great majority of us were told very skillfully to believe that Franklin D. Roosevelt and President Harry S. Truman are undisputed Captains of the Ship of State. It was planned that way for us. It seems almost fantastic that a person so little spoken of, so little thought of, yet so carefully guarded, could have succeeded in his plan, and now, not only our own lives, but the lives of people in the entire world are in his hands.

You're right! The picture you are looking at is not that of Harry S. Truman. Harry S. Truman is not the real President of the United States. He does have the official title all right. The name of Harry S. Truman goes on the most important documents affecting the lives of the greater part of the people of the world, yet Harry S. Truman does not make the policy of this country — for that matter,

We shall see later on how he brought the downfall of one once great Britain through his two agents, Winston Churchill and Harold Laski, first innocent fool, the other co-conspirator with Felix. Felix Frankfurter and his men paralyzed a powerful France through his man, Leon Blum.

It is the world's greatest "believer it or not" how one man with scores of treacherous allies has penetrated into the government of the western civilization, and now, step by step, they are putting on the finishing touches.

We shall see later on how an insignificant Harvard professor, unknown to millions of Americans, alone has complete charge of our foreign policy. Dean Acheson knew better when he said that the President has the indisputable privilege of directing our foreign policy. Dean Acheson was the one who wrote Harry Truman's inaugural speech.

Many will be surprised to know why Dean Acheson was brought back to the State Department. It's no secret that Dean Acheson meets Felix Frankfurter every morning before going to work. The meeting is for inspiration, instruction, and fellowship. The excuse might be they just walk together to work, yet when the truth is known, at these short walks the destiny of our nation and the world is decided without the benefit of Harry Truman's consultation.

When George Marshall made the speech at Harvard and launched the now well known Marshall Plan, Truman didn't have the slightest idea what it was all about. Neither did George Marshall.

We shall see later on that through David Lilienthal and Dr. Edward U. Condon, our real President, Felix Frankfurter, has in his hands the "guardianship" of our national security.

We shall see later on how and why Felix Frankfurter gave us the Marshall Plan; how he rules England and to what end through his associate, Harold Laski.

The All Powerful Felix

People of this country will be astonished to learn that Felix Frankfurter and his men control entirely our educational system. Men like John Dewey, Harold Rugg, George S. Counts, often called the Saints of Progressive Education, are nothing but obedient servants to the master behind and serve no other purpose but his alone. They are teaching "Reading, Writing, and Revolution".

We shall see later that practically no radio commentator dares to deviate from the plan which Felix Frankfurter has for America. When Drew Pearson and Walter Winchell open their mouths, we will prove that there are agents of a well concealed conspiracy to destroy our Christian civilizations.

Felix Over Hollywood

Hollywood has been called "the hotbed of Communism". Truly, Hollywood is no longer entertainment, but the most influential institution in the world today. We will see later how Felix Frankfurter, through Samuel Goldwyn, Jack Warner, Adolph Zukor, Bob Reubin, Nick Schenk, Louis B. Mayer, Sam Katz, and scores of other high executives of the industry, most of them personal friends of Felix Frankfurter, is demoralizing the youth of the nation and to what end.

Continued on Page 8

READERS' FORUM

Free People in a Free Land Write What They Think

A Good Example

"Dear Sir:
Your letter of January 3, 1949 has been received.

I appreciate it very much that you have picked me as the channel through which the school teachers and school board may get the truth about what is being taught in our schools. We have eight teachers in our school. Five on our school board, that would make 13 books for our school, then across the river one mile we have a town with as many or more teachers and school board. I wish every one of them had one of the books, "Teaching Treason." But like most teachers, I do not have too much money.

There are also four other large school districts which I would like to reach with this book.

I am willing to put money in this work as I can. I appreciate your re-education offer.

I am anxious that I get as many as I can into the hands of the teachers and school board members in my district.

Please let me know what you can do.

I am loaning the one book I sent and got from you. This one book will help open the eyes of several people.

Sincerely,

J. W. G., Great Bend, Pa."

A Good Refugee Writing

"Dear Mr. Bennett:

Thank you very much for your nice letter from Dec. 31, 1948, your congratulations and, above all, for the fine gift, your two books, "Two Worlds" and "Teaching Treason," all of which I received. I am reading the books with great interest and should wish every American man, woman and child to read them.

Yes, we have experienced many, many bad things here of the "Jail of Nations," called the U.S.S.R. and I will be glad to write down some of them for you and the American people, but right now I am very busy. I have to work on two jobs and, besides that, I am trying to study.

I hope not to forget you, Mr. Bennett.

Justice Department Aids Communist Friend

This we learn from Walter Winchell, that O. John Rogge, a well known Communist friend and defender, has the files of the Justice Department open to him to fight a libel suit against him by Elizabeth Dilling. Mr. Rogge was the former Assistant U. S. Attorney General who was fired by Tom Clark for his activities with the Communists and fellow travelers. He was the prosecuting attorney in the famous Sedition Trials when all of those who fought the Communists during the war were brought to trial and accused as enemies of the state. Many courageous Americans were persecuted and slandered because

and as soon as possible, I'll send you some notes for your paper which, to my eyes, are very important and of great significance at the present time of Communist terror.

In your book, "Two Worlds" I found many truths and true predictions. For example, the development in China is predicted right by you.

I am wishing you God's blessing in your work.

Sincerely yours,

G.D.N., Minneapolis, Minn."

Two Lies

"Dear Mr. Bennett:

I am sending you a check for the paper, if you can publish it, and I have is anything over, a contribution for your work. I think a paper of your type is needed, but I feel very discouraged about our country.

I cannot see how any class of people want the Democrats to manage it. It seems to me we are going Socialistic as fast as possible and are taxed so much I'm afraid we will lose the whole country. I'm one of those living on income and it's pretty hard to make ends meet. I'm afraid you will have a hard time. I take no stock in what Truman tells us. Roosevelt was a big liar and I guess Truman is trying to keep up with him.

Wishing you success,
I am Respectfully,
A. W. B. Upper Darby, Pa.

A Good Worker

"Dear Mr. Bennett:

I want to thank you for remembering me at Christmas.

Both Mr. K and I have read your book "Teaching Treason" and want to get it into the hands of some educators. I will send my copy to a few, but would like you to send a copy to each of the following:

I am enclosing twenty (\$20) dollars. You may use it to pay for the above books and the balance wherever it is most needed in the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR enterprise.

Sincerely,
Mrs. W. K. Pfeinfield, Ill."

PRESS ROUNDUP

America Going Socialist

By Karl H. von Wiegand

ROME: European Socialism has crossed the Atlantic and, in the guise of "Liberalism" and "Progressivism," has taken deep root in the American mind.

That is believed by many thoughtful observers in Europe who know each sign, to be the real and outstanding significance of the "amazing" and wholly unexpected outcome of American's presidential election.

It is predicted that European Socialism, under other names and various terms, will find expression in laws of regulations and controls in the U. S. Senate and House of Representatives—in both of which legislative bodies the Democrats will be dominant.

—San Francisco Examiner

All 'Irish'

ATTORNEYS TO THE DEFENSE: On the west coast, Attorney Ben Margolis is defending 10 Los Angeles people who were held because they refused to identify other Communist Party members for a Federal Grand Jury investigation. Carl Weiss King (who was lawyer for Harry Bridges) is defending several Communists up for deportation. Leon Josephson (himself a Communist and attorney) was defended when indicted by A. J. Looman, who also defended the Communist Gerhard Eisler. Attorney Harry Bridges has been defending Communist John Gates—and others. Abraham Unger (Unger, Freedman and Fletcher) has been defending several of

the 15 Communists indicted on the charge of working to overthrow our Government. Joseph Brodsky was one of the most prominent of Communist defense lawyers until his recent death. Lately Attorneys A. B. Silberman and R. J. Silberman, representing the Left-wing Lawyers Guild, appeared before the U. S. District Court (as amici curiae) on behalf of the 12 indicted Communists. And so goes the story—all down through the Communist movement.

News and Views

Greatest Tragedy

By Larry Rue

In time the story of the German expulsion may be regarded as one of the greatest post-war tragedies of World War II.

The mass expulsions of people of German ancestry (Volksdeutsche) from their homes, from the Baltic states to the Black Sea, stand as a record of horror and suffering that has not been equaled in modern times.

Vicor Gollance, a Jewish author and publisher in London, the first of allied writers to demand mercy for the defeated Germans, has described these expulsions as "among the greatest crimes committed since George Ruxton."

It is estimated that some 15,000,000 Volksdeutsche were ruthlessly evicted from their homes and farm lands, many of which their families had owned for centuries. Of these at least 4,000,000 are unaccounted for. Many of them perished in an attempt to trek westward. Others were taken into Russia as slave laborers.

—Chicago Tribune

WAKE-UP AMERICA!

By Congressman Wm. Lemke

Depleting America of its natural wealth—wealth that belongs to unborn generations—is now in full swing. The American people had no choice on election day, and the Administration now erroneously feels that its success at the polls is a mandate to give our natural wealth to foreign nations. This at the expense of our taxpayers.

There is very little high grade iron ore left in Minnesota. We are now using the lower grades. Our Nation has been almost completely stripped of high grade manganese and chromium without which steel and stainless steel cannot be produced. There are some sixty-five minerals and metals that we have stripped ourselves of during World Wars I and II.

Yet we are going recklessly ahead with the Marshall plan and other foreign squandering of our natural resources. We are told that we are the keepers of the world, and in our madness proclaim that we are the most powerful nation and the saviors of mankind.

History is replete with similar boastful proclamations, but where are Caesar, Alexander the Great, Charlemagne, Napoleon and Hitler? Where are their nations today? They too felt they were the guardians of the world—that they had a superior culture.

We are told that we have the greatest prosperity of all time, and that our wealth is inexhaustible. Nothing could be more erroneous. We are the most bankrupt nation today in dollars and cents. We owe more than all the rest of the world taken together.

We are fast becoming a depleted nation. We live then at two-tenths of the world's population, occupying less than seven percent of its area, and now possessing less than eight and a half percent of the world's natural wealth, are in no position to set up an international WPA for the rest of the world. We cannot do this and maintain our present standard of living.

We consume as much natural wealth each year as all the rest of the world together. This for our own convenience and use. We are, however, paying the price in raw materials for our higher standard of living. This standard of living we will not be able to maintain if the Administration insists upon playing Santa Claus to foreign nations. We have already lowered our standard of living, and if we continue to give our natural wealth to other nations, we will lower it considerably more.

The time has come for America to wake up. Four more years of this international larceny at the taxpayers' expense will produce, I am sure, a real American candidate for President—not a me-too elephant.

Commentator's Projects For the Future

In view of the development of events at home and abroad, the people of America need a spokesman—information which only the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR can supply. Our motto "The Truth At Any Cost, Personal and Otherwise". We believe our government is in the hands of unscrupulous and obnoxious minority and if we are to preserve the institutions and the glorious heritage of the American republic, a crusade must be carried on a larger scale to awaken the people and inform them of this international conspiracy against them. If the information which we carry could be found in the daily press and national periodicals, our existence would be unjustified.

Inevitable War

Another reason for our existence is the inevitability of an armed conflict between the United States and Russia. If the daily press and the Administration were preparing the people for this showdown in the right way, the continuation of the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR would not be justified. Unfortunately, the Administration, indirectly being in the hands of either ill-informed officials or traitorous government employees, is unknowingly helping the enemy—Communism and Socialism—so in the near future they could destroy us.

The people of America need the light which the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR will give them.

Our Location

We bought forty acres of land in the Rocky Mountain region five miles from Cedar City, Utah, for the following reasons:

1. Our experience taught us that at this late hour a paper with our character is almost impossible to publish in any big city where un-American pressure groups are at their strongest. While in Denver we had to keep our doors locked and carry guns and blackjacks to keep away hoodlums interfering with our work. The present location is ideally suited for our purpose.

2. Whenever the war comes to our shores, unfortunately, it is expected some of our cities will be bombed, especially the coastal towns. The Rocky Mountain region is a safe place to be.



Modern Printing Plant

Our experience taught us if we are to succeed in our undertaking now to reach millions of Americans we must have a printing plant of our own for two reasons:

1. To reduce the cost of the paper. In Denver for 30,000 circulation the cost was \$1800 a week for printing alone. With our own printing plant that cost is reduced almost two-thirds.

2. Frankly, we do not wish to deal with any unions nor a plant where there is a union shop, not because we are against legitimate, reasonable claims of a labor union, but they, at times, tend to change the policy of the paper.

Home For The Staff

To reduce the cost of the production and maintenance of our publication, to guarantee its choice of men and women to work with the paper, we have to build small homes where we can house the men and women crusading for this Holy cause. Unfortunately, we do not pay high salaries, but if we guarantee shelter and small salaries for current expenses, we could get the best the country can offer in

brains to make the paper what it should be. Our plan includes at least six small homes which will cost \$5,000 each.

Radio Station

To make our crusade effective, our plan includes a powerful radio station which, in time of emergency, would broadcast news which, for a change, would be the truth, emphasizing that Hollywood gossip is not all America wants to hear about. In time of war there would be great confusion and the patriots will have no station or paper to which to look for guidance, instructions, and directives.

Who Will Finance The Project

It seems that there is money for any Un-American cause imaginable in the country. Our wealthy Americans are in the grip of a fear of what the enemy would do to them if they help our cause. Through ignorance, they are financing the enemies of the republic. Our experience shows that those who stand to lose the most are doing the least, or nothing at all. Our appeal is to the Americans who know those truths which we advocate; to Americans who see clearly the writing on the wall. "Let's do it now or wait to perish tomorrow". The time is short.



A Home for the Staff

Invest In The "Commentator"

We wish we could do it alone. Believe us, we are doing all that is physically possible, but in this struggle everyone must enlist his talents and his means. You know it is for the life of us, it is that bad. Any investment in the COMMENTATOR is investment in the future of America. If that is no good, what else is good? If the times were not emergency, we would not ask the subscribers for any help, but, as it is, we must have the help of every one of you or else we too will say, "let George do it".

We will pay 5% interest on any sum you wish to invest in our project. You realize this is not a usual business enterprise, although, I assure you, the COMMENTATOR sells well and there is a great demand for literature which we can print. This is a crusade to change the trend of the conditions in the country and the world; a crusade you cannot afford to "let George do it".

Conclusion

The ancient prophet said that his people were destroyed because of a lack of knowledge. We too will perish, and not after many years, for the danger is imminent, because of a lack of knowledge.

So far we have not made any progress in informing the people because we have been divided. Our forces are scattered and without any plan to speak of. As it is, the enemy gets us one by one. That is the consequence of working without a plan to unite the Americans.

The Editor of this paper last summer traveled for six months visiting every state of the union surveying the situation, especially our forces. We talked with every known patriot in every state. We are happy to tell you that they are all willing to cooperate, to share their mailing lists, to distribute the COMMENTATOR and other literature which we can publish.

We cannot suit everyone. In our movement there are Protestants, Catholics, Christian Scientists, bankers, farmers, industrialists, doctors, lawyers, and laborers. Now, if all of us put our shoulders behind the wheel, we can make it very easy. The Communists and fellow travelers are doing it. What's wrong with us. Are they the only ones who can sacrifice for their cause? Let's hear from you! See what your share will be in this crusade! Write us today.

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

"Most Discussed Paper in U. S. A."

Published by American Commentator Publishing Co.

Stephen Nenoff President
E. Noble Business Manager

10 cents a copy on newsstands or carriers, \$4.00 a year by mail.
Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts but those sent in will be handled with care. None will be returned unless accompanied by postage and self-addressed envelope.

P. O. BOX 31, CEDAR CITY, UTAH

Know the Truth, and the Truth Will Make You Free

OUR PLATFORM

- CHRISTIANITY AND AMERICANISM—Fast, lent and always.
- PRESERVE the Republic of the United States of America.
- PRESERVE Free Enterprise.
- ENFORCE the Monroe Doctrine.
- CUT Government Spending—Reduce National Debt—Reduce Taxes.
- STOP Immigration until all Americans have homes and jobs.
- COMBAT control of business by government.
- PROSECUTE harmful monopolies, whether business or labor.
- EXPOSE and fight off Un-American activities.
- PERSECUTE no minority—but prevent control of the majority by any minority.
- COMBAT foreign aid, alliances, or world superstates.
- COMBAT all socialist projects.
- SUPPORT our Constitution in its entirety.
- ESTABLISH an Honest Money System to prevent depressions.
- FIGHT Communism.

Fight Russia Now!

(EDITORIAL)

It is about time that we do plain thinking and plain talking. To speak of war between United States and Russia is no longer a wild speculation. It became plain to everyone who has and uses his common sense that it is inevitable. It's a matter of time. Ever since Adam where two rival powers became so widely divided and encased in so many fields, war inevitably followed. We have no reason to believe this case will be different. In fact, the war is on now with all its fury and bloody consequences. It is in China, in Greece, in Germany, and within every nation on our globe.

There are two worlds, ours and the Communistic, and everywhere obviously in a life and death struggle. It becomes imperative for one of these two worlds to continue its existence—it must eliminate the other. They are as different as Heaven and Hell, as night and day, as black and white. These two worlds are at the stage now where only a small incident is needed to enflame the entire globe.

The war being inevitable, we will enumerate some of the reasons why our world, our way of life, our conceptions of man and society, has the advantage of having it now rather than later. Every day, nay, every hour of the day, is advantageous to the Communistic world. The longer we put off the showdown, the less chance we have of winning this dreadful conflict.

1. Fight it now because the Communists will never stop carrying on the cold war until America is removed as a rival power.
2. We cannot underwrite the economic and political stability of every nation of the world; pour in more American dollars earned under the capitalistic system and still keep it healthy and going.
3. Fight now before the Socialists in our government have complete control of our economy, and thus stop foolishly paying the bills for the Socialistic experiments in England, France, Italy, and elsewhere, through the so-called Marshall Plan.
4. Fight now when our Army, Navy, and Air Force are still in the hands of loyal and courageous Americans.
5. Fight now and once and for all remove the fear of the entire world of the atomic bomb total destruction.

6. Fight now to open the door for millions of slaves behind the Iron Curtain in Europe and Asia for trade and cultural relations.
7. We must fight now when we still have a handful of small nations with us.
8. Fight now before the Communists take complete control of our labor unions.
9. Fight now before the clique which now runs the present Administration has given the entire world and America to Moscow.
10. Fight now because the time is on our enemy's side.
11. Fight now before Russia has piled up atomic bombs and destroyed our cities.
12. And finally, why not fight now when Russia is still unprepared and thus we have a good chance to win on the final showdown.

We Predict

By the Editor

1. Russian peace belts are for "give us more time".
2. No agreements with Russia are possible on any important issues concerning the peace of the world.
3. The Congress will be forced by the end of the year to restore the main clauses of the Taft-Hartley bill.
4. Any meeting with Stalin will result in further concessions in Communism.
5. The Administration will never undertake investigation on the Communist-traitorous activities in the government.
6. China becoming a Russian satellite before the end of the year.
7. The State of Israel will support Russia in UNO on important issues.
8. The Republican Party is permanently divided into the New Dealers and true Americans.
9. Stalin will not come to Washington.
10. Forrester will be forced out of Truman's cabinet within six months.

Why Dean Acheson Was Brought Back To The State Department

The coming back of Dean Acheson to the State Department was the result of the investigation of the traitors in the government by the House Committee Investigating Un-American Activities. If you remember, Dean Acheson was the man who let the so-called Russian block in the government during the war. Alger Hiss and his brother, one of them now under indictment by the Grand Jury for spying for Russia, were and are Dean Acheson's friends. What is the relationship between Felix Frankfurter of the Supreme Court, David Niles of the White House and Alger Hiss of the Russian spy ring in the government makes the most interesting disclosures nowadays.

Read the articles which will appear in the COMMENTATOR entitled "Meet The Real President of the U. S. A., Felix Frankfurter." Then you will understand why the work of that Committee had to be silenced or else the disclosures might connect the spies with Mrs. Roosevelt, John Foster Dulles, Henry Wallace, and others, if not with the very President, the late Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Mrs. S. Nenoff

One of our tireless workers who almost gave it all to the cause, but who never was mentioned once in the COMMENTATOR, was Mrs. S. Nenoff. She was first to volunteer to do anything we could ask so one else to do. She is in the hospital. Those of you who pray and believe in prayer are asked to remember her in your prayers. It is not only the paper, but the country needs her sacrificial and crusading spirit.

The Army-Communist Target

(NEWS FROM WASHINGTON)

The security of our country is no longer secure in the hands of our representatives. Unfortunately, present members of the Congress and the Senate seem to be more like defenders of a foreign interest, minority interests, than the interests of the American people as a whole. Former Senator O'Daniel of Texas rightly said that he quite the Senate because there are only half a dozen Senators who are still loyal to the principles and institutions of our country. The truth is there are more Senators and Congressmen who would do anything for the State of Israel, for John L. Lewis, and for David Dubinsky, but give never a thought or concern for the welfare of our people as a whole. Most of the present heads of different House committees are men who have long records of Communist front organizations. Most of them would not be eligible to work for the government, even under present liberal administration.

It is a sad condition, but true, that our security now lies not

with the Administration or the head of our nation. It seems, our beloved Harry, to go from blunder to blunder.

The security of the nation now lies entirely in the hands of our armed forces. The Communists were less successful there than any other place in infiltrating in the government, and now are armed to lick our last stand of defense. Dean Acheson was brought for the purpose by Felix Frankfurter into the government to replace the army influence and army personnel in the State Department.

The Communist primary objective at the present is to destroy that security. The campaign is on constantly in our newspapers through such columnists as Thomas Stokes, Jay Franklin, Cecil Brown, Drew Pearson, Walter Winchell and others by calling them repeatedly over the air and in their columns "brass hats", "dumb hats", "medieval hats", etc. In fact, the best way to judge Russia's moves as to her objective for America is to watch the columns of the above commentators

who not once have deviated from established Moscow policies for us.

Forrestal seems to be the man they don't like and the pressure is still on in the government to have him out.

Army Morale In Danger

While Russians are preparing their entire population in their own country and the countries they dominate for inevitable war with America, the fellow travelers and Communists in the State Department and War Department have succeeded in issuing a directive to the Naval personnel as follows:

- (1) Naval personnel (shall) refrain from any reference to Russia... by means as a potential enemy or threat to this country;
- (2) We should continue to have confidence in the United Nations as an instrument to assure world peace, and there should be no expression of doubt in this respect;
- (3) No member of the naval service (shall) utter any comment

reflecting adversely upon, or belittling the role of, any other branch of the service, and, in general, discussion of matters which might be controversial between the services (shall) be avoided in public.

The House is appropriating money—billions of dollars—for no other cause than eventual war with Russia and yet our Naval personnel is told not to even mention it. This isn't what Russia is doing. We quote here a speech made by a Russian General to a gathering in Germany:

"We aren't fools enough to tell our enemies what they can expect if they keep on sticking their pigs' snouts into our garden. But I can tell you if the Americans really believe that we do not have the atomic bomb, they are living in the same fool's paradise as Hitler did when he thought we were without the tanks and the guns to match his own."

It seems that Harry Truman's policy does not make any sense. Of course, it does, but obviously, not for the interest of the country of which he is supposed to be President.

What We Lost In China

By Upton Close

The situation in China is a glaring example of loss—just waste and loss—in United States Foreign policy.

In the Nineteenth Century, and in the Twentieth until our leaders became utterly engrossed with European hates and strife, this nation had a robust and manly policy toward our Asiatic neighbors across the Pacific. A scholarly and diplomatic Secretary of State named John Hay gave it the title: "Open Door Policy."

A nice name, not often equalled in the story of the "gimmies" and touchy policies of nations toward one another.

It started (before it was named) back in the days when Yankee Clipper Ships (shaped like a flat spoon) sailed to Canton from New England and back—the fastest things on water, and took a big cut of trade in competition with Mother England's heavier merchant marine. This then young nation just asked that the door be kept open equally to all comers—that whatever the Empress and Mandarins allowed to any other people be allowed to our people—Even, be it said now softly, in the business of peddling Indian opium to southern China.

Arrogant Chinese imperial officers liked our Yankee spirit and frequently gave us for nothing

concessions that the European nations had to fight or argue to get.

As China weakened, as the dynasty passed, and the long period of strife between warlords began, America's Open Door became China's chief protection against being gobbled up. We sent a little army along with European, Japanese and Russian contingents to the rescue of missionaries and diplomats besieged in Peking by the "Righteous Fists," (called in Chinese, "Boxers"), a sort of Chinese Ku Klux Klan, which was backed by a white man-hating Empress. Teddy Roosevelt promoted the first soldier over the old Peking wall, a Captain Crozier into a full brigadier general. When the Boxers had been destroyed we insisted that China's capital city be restored to its Empress. We kept after the Russians who had come into Manchuria until they got out.

We led the movement to give back treaty ports—see ports the weak Chinese government had signed over to foreigners. We returned indemnity in the form of education. We bullied, pushed, cajoled and bought the British out of their stranglehold on various departments of the Chinese government. We helped them throw the Germans out during World War One.

We began backing the Japanese effort to take the place of the British and Germans—way back in 1915. I got China experience at that time as a reporter on Jap infiltration to Woodrow Wilson—all we had at that time in the form of intelligence.

The United States ended up by fighting the most bitter war of human history to keep the Japs from closing our Open Door in China.

Then a man from Hyde Park, advised by boys from Harvard, gave the key to Russia.

The Open Door was the most honorable, most profitable, most dignified foreign policy this nation ever had toward a temporarily weak, but potentially great and rich neighbor. Followed through, it could have protected our Pacific flank forever, and built us a trade and industry on the Pacific Coast as great as that on the Atlantic.

We have thrown away a position it took a hundred years to build, wasted several billion dollars, frittered away thousands of lives in a war with Japan from which we got no fruits—all thrown away. After forcing the pagans to let our missionaries teach them Christianity and western enterprise, we are letting the new paganism, Communism, suppress Christianity once more throughout China and end the mission work that has been America's pride.

What a waste of money, waste of heroic lives, waste of what Orientals call national face!

Waste is the strange keynote of this generation. Another one will have to build again even our policy toward China.

(Copyright 1949, John F. Dille Co.)

Hate and Horror

The latest dispatches from Korea state that the Communists from the north have begun real war to take over the American dominated southern free part of Korea. The story seems very similar to the tragedy of China. The following dispatches have been received from Suncheon, Korea, which describes the morals of the "liberating" forces as they call themselves:

"Suncheon, Korea—

Mass murder in the wake of Communist revolt has transformed this once tranquil city at the southern tip of Korea into a place of hate and horror.

Communist-led insurgents of the Korean republic army captured this city of 40,000 persons five days ago. They held it for 24 hours before loyal government troops drove them out, Friday night.

During that time, with the wanton cruelty of children, they slaughtered an estimated 500 persons, including women and children. In hot blood they murdered entire families.

They virtually wiped out the police force of approximately 100 men, killing their families, too, and burning their household belongings, in a senseless orgy of destruction."

The Iron Curtain Reaches U. S. A.

It seems, even in our own country where we pride ourselves on freedom and liberty, that, unless you sympathize with the Communist movement, you cannot enter an American theater or give a concert in any city of our land. The Communist sympathizers have complete control of so-called art, science, and literature. Recently the Chicago Opera Company hired a conductor from Germany to conduct their orchestra. The traitorous minority soon discovered that the famous conductor did not have any Communist, or at least Socialist affiliations, and forced Chicagoans to cancel the contract of the famous conductor.

Walter Gieseking, famous pianist, met the same fate. He was cleared by our Military Government in Germany and the State Department in Washington for 38 concerts with the first scheduled in New York on January 24 in Carnegie Hall. The recital in Carnegie Hall was sold months in advance, people coming from as far as Virginia, Ohio, and Pennsylvania to hear the famous pianist. As soon as the B'Nai B'rith Anti-Defamation League, American Jewish Congress, the Jewish War Veterans, and the Neo-Sectarian Anti-Nazi League heard of it, they forced the Immigration Department, by the most undemocratic Un-American method to cancel the permit

for entry of Walter Gieseking. His sins are identical with the orchestra leader — namely, he hasn't been active in the Communist movement in Europe. To the above organizations, unless you are a Communist or Socialist, you are a "Nazi" or "Fascist." For believers in the American way of life, there is no room in our concert hall or in Hollywood movieland.

RED DEAN'S FRIENDS

Strangely and very obviously, these advocates of Democracy never said a word of protest when the Red Dean of Canterbury applied for a lecture tour in the United States. In fact, most of the leaders want on record that if we stopped the Communist Dean from England from coming to sell us Communism we were undemocratic and Fascist. They forced the State Department to issue him a visa. They were his audience wherever he went.

Anyone who fought Communism at home was immediately branded Anti-Semitic because he fought those obnoxious traitors. Now, you can fool the people for some time and maybe you can fool all of them all the time, but there is a great day coming when the majority will wake up and realize who is the enemy in their midst and send him back where he comes from, or to whomsoever he loves the best.

Christianity On Trial In Hungary

The tragedy of the Hungarian people is a tragedy throughout Russia and her satellite countries. One of the most hated sins is believing in God. The Communists discovered that their formidable enemy in and outside the Iron Curtain is the Christian Church. Ten million Christians were martyred for their faith in Soviet Russia, and the last active now are freezing to death in Siberia. Cardinal Mindszenty and his followers are the last remaining opposition in Hungary.

The tragedy is that the press dispatches from Hungary printed in our daily newspapers do not tell the truth as to who is carrying this ruthless campaign against Christ's followers. Who are the leaders in this Anti-Christian movement, not only in Hungary, but now throughout the world? Dispatch to the Herald Tribune by their special correspondent dared, not only to name those friends, but to give their background.

The most powerful man in Hungary today is Matyas Raszol.

Secretary General of the Communist Party, a Jew.

The philosopher of the Communist Party, their ideological chief, is Josef Reval, a Jew.

Erne Gero, the all-powerful Minister of Transportation and Communication.

Volton Vas is the Secretary of the Hungarian Supreme Economic Council, a Jew.

Andor Barri, Secretary General of the National Planning Office, assisted by Irma Vajda, a Jew.

However, the dreadful Chief of the Political Police is Garbor Beter, a Jew.

These are the men who carry the ruthless campaign against the Christian Church and are determined to exterminate all of those who still dare to believe in the founder of western civilization, the God of the Christian world.

Establishing a Beachhead

The Americans have two choices to make concerning Communism. One, let things go as they are and, sooner than most of us realize, Communism will spread its Iron Curtain over our nation. Communism, like a cancer, has already infiltrated our republic and is eating the vitals of our people, especially the younger generation. Indirectly, it is taught in our schools, it is preached in our churches, broadcast over our radios, and its deadly germs are emanating from national book clubs. It is a very late hour and for the Communists to finish their paralyzing work, all we have to do is just do nothing. Rather, "let George do it".

The second choice is fighting Communism. We might as well make up our minds and at this late hour make every possible effort, and employ every means at our disposal to save ourselves from death and destruction.

We often hear of the fundamental difference of ideological background between Communism and Americanism. Communism is based on materialistic view of man and his society which rightly should be called the Atheistic conception of man and society.

The American institutions and Bill of Rights are by-products of an American Christian background. Christianity, we have said many times, is the only antidote to Communism. With Christianity goes very closely our Nationalism. That is, the love of one for his own country. No nation or tribe of people ever sur-

vived one that love disappeared from its citizens. In ancient Greece, Rome and Egypt, to love one's country was the highest virtue a man could have.

The Communist and Atheist forces realize the importance of this ideological base. That is why, through our schools and press, they are destroying these true essential fundamentals for our survival. Any international institution, society, club, or idea not based on these two fundamental plans is detrimental and destructive to America. That is why our opposition to UNO, UNESCO, and other international now known setups.

Here is our base on which we will stand at Cedar City. The base of our ideological stand will be Christ and love for our own country. This will be our guiding light. Anything that contributes to bringing people close to Christ, the Saviour of mankind, and love for the country and its institutions, we will be for. And the opposite, anything that does not bring people to Christ and love of our own country above any country in the world, we will be against.

80% FOR US

The factual situation is this in the country. Ninety percent of the people, if informed of these issues, will be on our side, but as it is now, uninformed, they are on the enemy's side. Those who believe in these truths to be successful, must have a plan of work, must meet, discuss these plans and coordinate their activities so

(Continued on page 7)

BOOKS FOR SALE

TWO WORLDS, U.S.A. AND U.S.S.R.	
by Stephen Nenoff	\$1.00
TEACHING TREASON, by Stephen Nenoff	1.00
BEHIND THE LACE CURTAIN OF THE	
Y.M.C.A., by Joseph P. Kemp	.50
MOSCOW'S MASTER PLAN FOR SOVIET-	
IZING AMERICA	1.00
MEET THE REAL PRESIDENT OF THE	
U.S.A.—FELIX FRANKFURTER	
(Advance Sale)	1.00

Address Your Order to:

Book Department
AMERICAN COMMENTATOR
P. O. Box 31 — Cedar City, Utah

Any one of these books free with a year's subscription to the "COMMENTATOR"

We Are Arming Russia

Washington: No one seems to realize how to the world it happened and why it does, but the facts are obvious. Believe it or not, we are arming Russia through the Marshall Plan so she can destroy us. As we stated in an early issue, the Marshall Plan originated in a secret meeting somewhere in Poland or Bulgaria. It was to follow Lenin's admonition, "Make capitalism spend itself to death and destruction."

We were deluged with letters asking for an explanation of our foolish Un-American stand against the Marshall Plan. The truth, however, still is not told in our daily press as to results of our financial aid to the western part of Europe. Practically all the countries that we are helping to rehabilitate and supposedly avert the menace of Communism from, have concluded trade treaties with our enemy, Russia. They are sending machines, locomotives, machine tools, ball bearings, electric appliances, and other war essential materials in exchange for Russia's good will toward them.

Senator Malone (R., Nev.) who just returned from overseas investigation as to how the Marshall Plan monies are spent, made the following revelation:

"I found just this. While we are trying to contain Russia with a vast outpouring of billions of dollars, Great Britain, The Netherlands, France, and Belgium are sending everything from monkey wrenches to locomotives to the Russians."

The British are selling tin direct from Singapore to Russia. They are shipping electric motors, oil apparatus, steam cranes, tugs, and dredgers."

From the western part of Germany where the intensity between East and West is so strenuous, they are trading with the Soviets by sending all the machinery they can produce. Even Italy is forced to yield to the Red's demands. To please the Northern master, playing both warring camps, the Italians have made a similar treaty with the Reds. Through the Marshall Plan we are building factories in Italy for machine tools, airplanes, automobiles, and ball bearings, and the Italians are finding Russia is the greatest market for these war essential materials.

England Sends Planes to Russia. Recently the news came out from Russia that they had the fastest airplane in the world today, even faster than the one we have invented. However, the dispatch failed to state that the engines for these planes were manufactured in Great Britain, financed by American taxpayers' money through the Marshall Plan. In fact, it is noticeable that any country that does not trade

with Russia, like Spain, Argentina, somehow or another, does not receive any Marshall Plan money. One in a million, this could be a coincidence, but the unfortunate truth is that the Communists and Socialists who originated and are managing the Marshall Plan have planned it that way. These two groups are guided by Lenin, The Patriarch of the Communists, "make Capitalism spend itself to death and destruction."

The Communist plan behind Truman's pronouncement of worldwide Marshall Plan reconstruction financed by American taxpayers' money is bold and traitorous. Thus far, the Marshall Plan has been financing Russian armament indirectly, but now that we are going to ship the war essential materials to Russia and Russian satellite countries, the excuse will be "they might fall in love with us."

The only weapon that Russia knows and understands is our military might. The Administration "brain-trusters" noticeably are trying to cut appropriations for our national defense by billions. Their motto is billions for everybody and everything else around the world, but not a penny, if possible, for our national defense.

Frankfurter and his Harvard "hot dog boys" planned it that way. Wake up if you want to live.

Continued from Page 6

is one of their means of gaining an end. The Nationalists, the loyal Americans, will be called shortly, not only to talk, but to fight for their lives and for that which they hold dear in our society. We need a leader and leaders. Let's hope that providence will bring us someone who will take the flag and we will follow him, but, until then, until he and they arrive, we will work like beavers, like John the Baptist, and prepare the way for him. We do not want to overthrow anything except the enemy of our republic. We intend to fight only with lawful means, but, for the life of us, we must reorganize from among us, so-called Minute Men who have dedicated their lives to Christ and their country.

You cannot be neutral in this struggle — you are either for America or against — either for God or against Him. Neutrality helps the enemy, the Satan. Will you join our forces and make this plan for our action possible. Let us hear from you.

ESTABLISHING A BEACHHEAD

As to produce results. As we went around the country we found that there are groups of loyal and good citizens in practically every city in our land, but we divided and unorganized that their efforts to save the republic from destruction are feeble and they are thus easy prey for the enemy.

In Cedar City we will try to make that effort and unite those scattered forces of our loyal Americans. We are building our own small community where only loyal and Christian Americans can enter. There, away from big city scums and hoodlums, in the beautiful Rocky Mountains, we will plan an offensive for the rebirth of America. We need a place in this land of ours we can call our very own, where you can be American all you wish and do not have to apologize for being a Christian.

In combating Communism in this country as elsewhere, always we should remember that we are dealing with a treacherous, cunning and merciless group. Murder

FIGHT COMMUNISM THROUGH
"THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR"
SEND A COPY TO A FRIEND

A Good Book

Joseph P. Kamp, a former magazine and newspaper editor and one of the best authorities in the country on subversive activities of different Communist front organizations, has written a book which should be in the hands of all the Christian Americans. It is about the Communist infiltration in Young Women's Christian Association (YWCA), entitled, **BEHIND THE LACE CURTAIN OF THE YWCA**.

Earl Browder boasted quite a few years ago that he had at least 8,000 preachers in our nation who mount the pulpit every Sunday morning and Sunday night preaching Communism, preparing the nation for a Socialist state. That was some years ago. Now the number is increased. We sadly will say that there are at least 20,000 preachers who, directly and indirectly, are aiding the Communist movement in this country. Most of them, if not all, are members of the Federal Council of Christian Churches in America, a fellow travelers Christian organization. The Marxist movement knows that by theory and experience, the greatest obstacle in the way of conquering the world is Christian faith, or we should say Christ. There is no other potential barrier. In every country inside or outside the Iron Curtain, the Christian Church is the only body which fights the Communists successfully and consistently. The Communists early realized that and began infiltration into YMCA and YWCA, Methodist and Baptist denominations, and the so-called liberal branch of the Catholic Church heading by Bishop Sheil of Chicago. Now some of the greatest defenders of the Communist and Socialist movement in this country are, unfortunately, fellow traveler preachers, especially around Union Theological Seminary in New York City. Instead of training ministers to preach the Gospel, they are manufacturing Moscow agent Compters the program of the Federal Council of Churches with that of the Communist party, and you will find there is very little distance from one to the other. Attend some of the meetings of the YWCA and YMCA. Most of them, if they don't have an out-and-out Communist as a speaker, usually have someone who follows the party line.

The situation is documented very ably by Joseph Kamp in his book, **BEHIND THE LACE CURTAIN OF THE YWCA**. Someone should write a similar book on the YMCA. A book like that should be in the hands of every Christian, especially those natives who are contributing every year millions of dollars in support of this Communist front organization.

We do not say that the members of the YWCA's or YMCA's are Communists. Many of them are good Americans with good sound background and brains, but the leadership is Communist. We recommend very highly this little book, the price of which is 50 cents. You could secure it through our office.

The Author of
"TWO WORLDS—
U.S.A.—U.S.S.R."—
has written another
classic which is destined to make history in America

"TEACHING TREASON"

A Documented
Summary of
Un-American
Propaganda in our
educational
system

By
STEPHEN NENOFF
Editor, "American Commentator"
Author of
"Two Worlds—U.S.A.—U.S.S.R."

Order Your Copy
through the
Book Department
of the
"Commentator"

Will Stalin Come to Washington?

Washington: What for? Stalin is nobody's fool. Why should he come to Washington and spoil the good work of his men here. Let's see what he would want from us that he should undertake such a long journey, that we are not doing right along, that his men, in and out of the Administration, are not doing for the Communist benefit. Now if the things Stalin wants us to do are asked by him officially, we are liable to do the opposite, but if his men within the Administration, if his men on the radio, in the newspaper are working for the very same thing, especially when they are tagged "progressive", "liberal", and "democratic", then why should he come over?

Take, for example, the conduct of our foreign policies. The Chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee, Sen. Connally of Texas, is the same old man who accompanied Roosevelt at the famous previous pow-wows with Stalin. Didn't he hand Canada, China, and Estonia to Stalin? When Stalin had such a man in the Administration working and appeasing the Communist, why should he come

Stalin's Friend in the White House

David Niles is Stalin's friend in the White House. Between David Niles, Sammy Rosenman, and Ben Cohen, who write Truman's speeches, advising him on national and international problems, why should Stalin come in and spoil the good works for him. Stalin would want us to stop the investigation of the Communist activities in the government. Truman was doing all right himself on that score. In spite of the overwhelming evidence that there were traitors in the government selling us right and left to the Russians, our illustrious President called it a red herring.

Stalin would want a "hands off" policy in China, abandoning Chiang Kai Shek's Nationalist government. The pinkie in the State Department did just that. Chiang Kai Shek was a Christian man in a heathen country and has been fighting the Communists now for many years. Stalin didn't like him, neither did our State Department.

Stalin would want to whitewash the Communist leaders now on trial in New York City. The Administration will find a way to do Joe's way on that

score. Why should Stalin come over and make us mad?

Spend Us To Destruction

The best thing Stalin would wish for America at this point when Communist Russia fears only power and military might is bigger and better Marshall Plans so we can spend ourselves to destruction. He doesn't care how much money we spend around the world as long as we keep economically weak and militarily impotent to wage successful war. His men are doing all right in Washington. It wasn't enough, spending money in the western part of Europe—now we guarantee every morning a milk bottle on the doorstep of every living soul on the earth. Either we deliver the goods or else they say they are going Communist. According to Stalin, things are going all right. We build factories around the world so we can supply Stalin with machines, tractors, and guns. Why should he come to Washington and ask for more?

Stalin doesn't like our air force. Who can blame him for that. He outdistances us already. The Congress wanted a seventy group air force—the President's advisors made him ask for forty-five. Good old Joe has friends here, he doesn't need to come over. Take men like Claude Pepper, Senator Lucas, Representative Sabbot of Illinois, Representative Celler of New York, Senator Robert Humphrey of Minnesota, Helen Gahagan Douglas, and Vito Marcantonio—Stalin couldn't have picked any better servants. They never fail to follow the party line.

Stalin would want us to yield to the labor union bosses. He would want us to repeal the Taft-Hartley Measure. Why his men are doing wonderful work. David Dubinsky, who took the place of Sidney Hillman in the war days, is undisputed boss now of labor policy. Why should Stalin come over and spoil their marvelous work.

There isn't the slightest possibility of bloody Joe Stalin coming to America unless he is insane. As for Truman, it all depends what his Marxist advisors will cook for him. One thing is sure, there will be some kind of a meeting for further appeasement of Stalin. If compromise comes it will not be on Stalin's part. If any peace treaty is written, we will be called to give more concessions to Joe.



The above picture is the Editorial Board of the Communist daily newspaper, "The Daily Worker". They are honored with the Red "Dean" of Canterbury. Take a good look at their faces. In the management of the Communist Party in America there isn't one American. The men who are directing the Communist conspiracy in America are led by a traitorous minority group. If persecution of the minority ever comes to America, it will not be because of the shape of the nose or the color of the face. The American ideological background will never allow such a narrow view of his fellow man, but if any persecution comes to the minority, it will be solely because they do not value the freedom and benefits which this country offers. In the recent Congressional investigation of spy activities in the Federal government, it was noticeable that men accused of treason in high and low places were predominantly, if not 100 percent, same obnoxious minority—not Irish.

The COMMENTATOR never subscribes to racial, religious, or political discrimination. The time is coming when certain facts must be brought out for the people to see that their tolerance, their respect for the other fellow, has been exploited by certain traitorous minorities, and further tolerance to the intolerant among us is suicidal. They use our Bill of Rights so they can destroy them. Either stop them now and send them to the country they love the best, or else they will do to us as the brethren Communists in China, Korea, and elsewhere are doing to those who tolerated them.

The Red Dean of Canterbury, who is one of the directors of the "Communist Daily Worker" in London, somehow or another failed to visit us. We do not blame him because he wouldn't have found a chair to sit on in our place, but in the "Daily Worker" in New York, with these traitors he seems happy and satisfied.

We said before, Harry S. Truman is basically and naturally, a good loyal American. If the sins he commits were his own, they would be sins only as a result of incompetence. They cannot hurt so powerful a nation as ours, but in the hands of clever conspirators, and he seems to yield to their designs, he could be very dangerous to the well being of our nation and the world. But the tragedy is that Harry Truman does not know that he is not the President. He does not realize that his misguided policies could destroy not only this nation, but the entire world.

We shall see in the following articles, which will appear in the COMMENTATOR, how this man, through his agents, controls entirely our Congress, our labor unions, many industries, and no news paper of any significance dares even mention the name of our real President. We will see what the plans of Felix Frankfurter are for America, for Britain, for France, and who are the men in our country and elsewhere who help him put them over.

We urge the readers of the COMMENTATOR to make an extra effort to acquaint their fellow citizens with this astounding "believe it or not", how a little man with no reasons to dislike the land and the people who gave him so much to be thankful for—hates our way of life and institutions, and if not removed from the position he holds in and out of the government, at this late hour, he will make slaves of all of us.

(To be Continued)

Meet the Real President (Continued from Page 1)

Felix Frankfurter and his men have been able to supply speakers to lodges, to Christian churches, to fraternal organizations with one purpose, solely to bring to destruction the institutions which are the cornerstones of our country.

AMERICAN Commentator

THE VOICE OF U.S.A.

Vol. 4 No. 7

February 16, 1951

10c A Copy, \$4.00 a Year

Sec. 3446, P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Cedar City, Utah
Permit No. 14

HOW CAN WE TRUST THEM?

From Behind The Iron Curtain

On December 14, 1947, I was arrested and taken to State Security Headquarters in Bourges, Capote Nikoloff, of the 11th Infantry, was in charge of my case. The charges against me were based on my alleged association with an underground center, the aims of which supposedly were to assist the families of political prisoners and concentration camp inmates, to establish anti-communist cells in the army, and to carry out sabotage against the regime.

To begin with, Captain Nikoloff asked me to confirm the above-mentioned aims of the organization, as well as to supply information regarding the extent of its operations. He asked and expected answers of knowledge, whether or not it maintained any contact with the political situation abroad and, particularly, with Dr. G. M. Dimitroff. Having been acquainted with some of the points on his agenda, he gave me what could be described as a dirty look and a nervous blow in the head, as a result of which I fell flat on the floor. The "investigation", obviously, was already underway.

When I recovered sufficiently to stand up the same questions were repeated. I gave no answers. My silence had no infuriating effect on Captain Nikoloff and his associates. Bakhratoff, Chakurloff, Bureff and Milasoff. They all jumped at me, each one hitting wherever he could find an exposed spot. When they tired of this experience, they tied my hands and legs with wire, and pulled me out in the corridor, where they suspended me head down in front of office No. 13. Then they hung weights on my arms. This, apparently, was not enough for my tormentors, for one of them jumped on me, thereby adding considerably to my own weight.

Understandably, the wire was cutting into my wrists which began to bleed. My head began heavy, as if it were an added weight of iron on my body. At one time I vaguely heard a voice shouting: "I'll gladly drink all your blood, you dirty Communist!" Soon after that I fainted.

When I regained consciousness, I found myself in a cement basin, cold water running over me from several faucets. My body was numb. A vain attempt to stretch myself a little was immediately discouraged by a blow in the head followed by the angry voice of Bakhratoff: "Die you Communist!"

A little later two agents took me to another room. Water was dripping from my clothes, and blood — from my hands. The same interrogators were all around. They asked me the same questions, only in yet the same old answer: "I do not know anything!" Which was followed by another beating, by another questioning and by another refusal to talk; by another questioning — and so on, until Inspector Chakurloff raised his hands in desperation, and ordered me carried to the basement.

"Let him rot there," I heard his angry voice as they were pulling me away. "until he makes up his mind to open his mouth of his."

I remained in the cold basement for 18 days with my wet clothes hardened into ice, my teeth chattering, my stomach in agony from hunger. On the 18th day — January 2, 1948 — I was taken out and the "investigation" continued. Again the same questions, and again the same answer. Only the treatment was different. This time they were sticking needles under my nails. My bleeding fingers and my agony seemed to give them obedient servants of the "people's government" considerable satisfaction, but that was about all they could get from me. As a result of which, I was back in the basement — for another 48 days. Then, in mid-February, I was treated to a series of electric shocks. The power jolts brought me several times to a point near death, but again they failed to get my "confession."

After a total of 66 days of ordeals five times at State Security Headquarters

(CONTINUED ON BACK PAGE)

BANKRUPT LEADERSHIP...

This is a very mild description of the present leadership against our deadly enemy, international communism. The more realistic name would be a treacherous leadership. We are going to love this way more as you live. It seems to us that this war is like a war being fought behind a curtain in a way trying to exterminate rats. Could a drunk ally with any power to exterminate his own kind? And that is exactly what the present new deal administration is trying to persuade the American people to do. Trying to mobilize us, our lives and our resources behind men and women, whose record, whose activities are as bad as Jon Rialla's woe.

Harry 'The Red Herring' Truman

Harry's record should be known to every American that he is in the White House because

THIRD: He will never touch the Reds which his predecessor, F. D. R., let infiltrate the administration. Government investigating committees, reputable citizens, proved, time and time again, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that before, during and after the last world war, the American's material and moral weight has been employed to build and to serve international communism. All the trouble which we made during and after the war were authorized by spies in our administration and communist sympathizers. The man did nothing. Furthermore, he sided with the traitors.

SECOND: Again a government investigating committee proved that our President came and was backed by corrupt gangster political machines. Unhappily, he stood by them and defended them.

THIRD: Harry S. Truman proved that he didn't care a bit what the majority of the people feel and think about a communist led, Zionist inspired labor union. He took upon himself the power to draft even the children to be slaughtered and yet he let the irresponsible and treacherous labor leaders parallel the country.

Would we have any sense if we follow such a leadership? Wouldn't Americans be crazy if they take the advice of a man who couldn't even write a sensible letter? How could we risk the lives of millions of us in such bankrupt leadership?

Dean Acheson

Here is the man who is second in command. He is the very man who led the group of conspirators within the administration and who are responsible for the present status of international communism. Dean Acheson was the man who was used to prepare the trap for our boys in Korea and now they are planning another one in Europe for us. His traitorous friends, his bosom pals, are spies, traitors and enemies of us and our institutions. Mrs. Acheson, it has been written, that she helped raise a quarter of a million dollars for the defense of the convicted spy. Alas! How wouldn't we be crazy, insane to trust our lives and all our children to such treacherous hands.

George Marshall

He is the man who is supposed to be third in command in this phony war against communism. He is an old man. He is not and never has been, a leader of men. His prominence among the neo spiritualists is noticeable because he could carry orders without opposition. He permitted Pearl Harbor. He knew it was coming and he let thousands of boys die without a chance of fighting back. He stood like voiceless furniture to all the halls where the crooked deals were made for the benefit of international communism. The

(CONTINUED ON BACK PAGE)

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

"Most Discussed Paper in U.S.A."
PUBLISHED BY AMERICAN COMMENTATOR PUBLISHING CO.
THREE A MONTH — 1941. 2 25c.

Stephen Menoff, President
E. Noble, Business Manager
10 cents a copy on newsstands or carriers. \$1.00 a year by mail.
Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts but those sent in will
be handled with care. News will be returned unless accompanied
by postage and self-addressed envelope.

P. O. Box 31 Cedar City, Utah

Makes Him Quake!

American Commentator
Editor, Cedar City, Utah

Dear Brother Menoff:
I have read the information in your paper for some time and
the astounding information almost makes me quake. If it were
not true I suppose you could be made to suffer for defamation.
Since you are not arrested for trial it seems a fair deduction to
make that you are telling the truth. What may finally come to pass
seems too horrible to contemplate.

I want my child to receive your paper for a time, so he
can be informed of the awful results that are likely to take place
in course of time. So I enclose a bill to pay for copies of the paper
mailed to him. Hoping he will subscribe for it when the subscrip-
tion is exhausted. Please begin with January 15 issue. If he does
not subscribe when renewal is due please let me know. Following
are name and address:

Cordially Your Friend
C. R. C.

Is Anna Rosenberg America's "Anna Pauker"?

We certainly are living in very strange times. One wonders how
long the republic will stand the onslaught from within and still
survive. The administration is doing everything possible to destroy
us. The Rosenberg-Joseph is ANA PAUKER. The Belgian Joseph
is TROTSKY DRAGONCHIKOVA. whose error he will know how in the
entire world. Truman gave us a Joseph too in the name of Anna
Rosenberg. She can't be anything else but a Joseph. She has been
a Joseph most of her adult life, and like the Biblical Joseph, she
too, directly or indirectly, will contribute her part toward the de-
struction of our way of life and institutions.

The Senate Committee hurried to whitewash her and give her
a clean bill of health. Not because they were suspicious of her
loyalty, but simply because they were afraid of Anna Rosenberg's
powerful backing for Assistant Secretary of Defense Through Anna
Rosenberg, Truman was making peace with the Eastern Communis-
tic elements, with the left-wing branch of his Democratic party.
If there ever was a crazy man in politics, Truman will get the
credit. Here, we are, engaged in war—the most decisive struggle
in the history of our country, and who did he pick for the most
important and delicate job in this struggle but a person who is
known to come out from a crowd, to come out from a people;
to come out from a tribe, who not only originates the germ of
our enemy, but they developed it and are sole representative of it
today.

Yes, the Senators were afraid of Anna Rosenberg's powerful
influence. Fully Frankfurter, Bernard Baruch, David Dubinsky, David
Lingbach!

Anna Rosenberg, Friend of
Sydney Hillman

We look mighty silly at this stage of the game, to have a com-
munist, a communist isn't only those that carry a communist party
(CONTINUED ON PAGE THREE)

February 10, 1951

Page 2

READERS' FORUM

Free People in A Free Land Write What They Think

No Unity Under Truman

Newburg, Arkansas
Dear Mr. Menoff:

Just received a copy of the Commentator yes-
terday. I thought your previous issue could not
be but must say that the last one is better
than ever, especially the article "No Unity Under
Truman". That certainly is the truth. Eisen-
hower, Marshall, Acheson and the rest of them
should be, for the survival of our country, as-
sailed at once. Any sensible American who has
read the papers for the last few years should
know by now that any man Truman picks whe-
ther for a Commander or Street Cleaner should-
n't be trusted. I'm surprised why they kept so
long MacArthur for Commander. MacArthur should
have known that they sent him to Korea to
be defeated and disgraced.

Another thought, the history of our country
certainly justifies the prophecy of Benjamin
Franklin. You are doing the country a real ser-
vice by bringing out, especially at this time when
we are fighting Communists who are led by
Zionist Jews.

Could we be so dumb, as the American people,
not to see this thing. For our life's sake why
don't the people read the publication of the Com-
mentator, investigating the U.S. American Activities.
It shows once for the most ignorant among us
that all the spies, traitors and the communists, all
of them are Zionist Jews.

Can you blame the German people for that
alliance toward the traitors in their midst? And
why in the world did we stop them while they
were on their way to destroy Communist Russia?
The facts are plain and I hope in goodness
people read that the Zionist Jews do not want
defeat of Russia. Anna Rosenberg, head of our
defence, will we let it that we lose this coming
war.

At this late hour the job of everyone of us is
to distribute literature of the kind you publish
and pray to God for deliverance. For the re-
spected stamps please mail me a bundle of the
latest issues.

Yours for Impachment of Truman and his
kneesh.

D. L. C.

Never Did!

Davis, Utah
The American Commentator,
Cedar City, Utah.

Dear Friends:
Just received the January 28 issue of your
paper, and congratulate you on the article, "No
Unity Under Truman".

I may subscribe for your paper, but before
doing so want assurance that it

Thanks

Chicago, Illinois

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Menoff:
God bless you and help you
in your effort. Enclosed is my
small monthly contribution to-
ward your work.

P. C.

Total

Salt Lake City
Learners

I think your issue of January
25 hits the spot, especially the
article "Benjamin Franklin, the
American Prophet".

Mrs. E. L. P.

Three Score & Ten

Prolet, Wyoming

Dear Mr. Menoff:

I received my copy of your
paper Jan. 28 and I will say the
the platform yet — how every one
in this "E. A." should have a
copy. I only wish we had some
money, we are elderly couple,
past the 70 mark. We do not
yet work only in the summer
so have to be very careful about
expenses to make ends meet. I
have a corner so I am going to
send 10 names. Maybe some of
them will subscribe and pass on
the good work.

Mrs. T. H.

Is not anti-semitic. Fight Jews
who are subversive, yes, but
don't fight Jews who are pa-
triotic as you said.

The policies of Anna Rosen-
berg are wrong. Fight those
policies. Frankfurter is wrong.
Fight his policies.

But above all, don't fight
such gifted, forceful writers as
George Sokolsky, a Jew who has
been fighting the Roosevelt and
Truman "deals" for years!

It would be tragic for ge-
ntrally Americans to embrace
anti-semitism at this juncture.

Furthermore, there is reason
to believe that anti-semitism
plays into the hands of the in-
ternational - Communist. Do-
n't, above all, fall into that trap.
Sincerely, R. H. M.

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

P. O. Box No. 31
Cedar City, Utah

STEPHEN MENOFF, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER

ONE YEAR	\$1.00
TWO YEARS	\$2.00
SINGLE COPY	5 Cts.
100 COPIES IN BULK	\$1.00

Published on the 10th and 25th of each Month

Data On Harold Rugg

AMERICA, May 17, 1941, p. 148. Approximately 15 years the Rugg Social-Science textbooks began displacing the traditional courses in history, civics, geography and combining these subjects with other topics in one multiple-topic course.

They are now used in 8,000 public school systems. He has been very successful in imposing his views on millions of boys and girls. Opponents assert that Dr. Rugg is concerned not so much with educating young America as with indoctrinating it to condition minds for "creeping collectivism."

Issued recently by the Guardian of American Education was a bulletin, "Undermining Our Republic," it says of the Rugg textbooks, "the coming era is placed within the student's vision. It is to be an era of Marxist Socialism. The receptive student is converted by the Rugg system to support the kind of 'social reconstruction' envisioned by Prof. Rugg and his 'Frontier Thinkers', p. 140, debunking references in the Rugg text to the Fathers of the Country and to the manner in which the Constitution was begun. . . glowing references to Soviet Russia. . . influence on the 'coming social change' . . . appear to be . . . tightly questionable . . . for the insatiable diet of growing America. Dr. Rugg does not believe in the basic principles of the Declaration of Independence and of the Constitution."

THE AMERICAN LEGION MAGAZINE, May, 1941, "Ours Not to Reason Why" by Hamilton Hicks, p. 4. Dr. Rugg is the author of social science textbooks used by millions of little children ranging in age from 11-18 years. . . Rugg

THE GREAT TECHNOLOGY. . . fully committed himself in favor of totalitarianism. He writes, page 189, of some books, "The national economic system must be reconstructed to provide for central control. . . p. 7. 'The Rugg Social Science Series' . . . are ably constructed . . . without arousing the suspicion of the parents of the little children. . . When enough of the lot grow up to take over the government, abolish the Constitution, and establish a collectivist dictatorship, it would not matter if the parents caught on. . . control everything, can be equated with a (Rugg) device for totalitarianism. Since his 41 school books (13 reading books, p. 30) . . . 14 guides for teachers. . . 14 pupils' work books, to his GREAT TECHNOLOGY (1931) he said. . . "These through the schools of the world we shall disseminate a new conception of government. . . one that will embrace all the collective activities of an" (p. 51.) Dr. Rugg is far too adept a propagandist to disclose his real purpose in any one textbook. His object is to be accomplished subtly, by degrees, through the progressive study of a series of 41 books.

Like Hitler, Rugg gathered thousands of followers by stating his aims clearly in a HINTER MATHS and disguised the public by slowly drying the implications of that book, while carrying them out to the letter. THE GREAT TECHNOLOGY is Rugg's Main Kampf. . . the author promotes racial misanthropy; statements of fact phrased to carry more weight than they deserve, and unsupported conclusions all leading to discredit the two-party system (in his History of American Government and Culture) On page 193, Rugg says, "Some leaders are suggesting the abolition of political parties." He does not state what leaders nor does he say that, whenever they are their following and influence are negligible. The child is left with the impression that influential American political and industrial leaders have decided (p. 28) that political parties should be abandoned as they have been in Russia. . . and Italy (p. 26) His proposals for a planned collectivism "would destroy the constitution and democracy (p. 28) Rugg did not start life as a teacher. He was trained to deal in mass production, the registration of men and materials. Perhaps that is why totalitarianism does not offend him.

AMERICA, May 10, 1941, (p. 111) "A new name - The Free Company - has appeared in the world of propaganda and a series of broadcasts by this company over the radio-cast network of the Columbia Broadcasting System. . . The Department of Justice of the United States decided to stage the arrest . . . and organized a group of writers and actors and radio workers, largely of Hollywood. The charge against all the broadcasts, except the first, is that they add up to subtle left-wing propaganda. . . the second in the series. . . written by Marc Connelly. . . entitled 'The Mole on Lincoln's Cheek' . . . a committee of the California American Legion stated about this one the whole program was a skillful bit of propaganda in favor of the continued use of Dr. Rugg's textbooks in the schools of America."

THE NATIONAL LEBUONNAIRE, April, 1943, Radical Educators seek to teach youth to undermine Americanism Director, (p. 11) "Another progressive and a member of the Board of Editors of Frontiers of Democracy has just released a 200-page book THAT MEN MAY UNDERSTAND, which presents a personal effort to prove . . . that he is a good American. The author is Harold D. Rugg, one of the small group of 'Frontier Thinkers' . . . whose textbooks are in approximately 2,000 school systems, and, according to him, have enjoyed a sale of approximately 5,000,000 volumes."

THE NATIONAL LEBUONNAIRE, May, 1943, (p. 3) "Chastell said that . . . in Georgia the state board of education, in the interest of public welfare . . . has removed the Rugg books from the list of free textbooks. . . In Kentucky the attorney general has ruled that the Rugg series is not to be used by any school in that state. Two of the cities taking the lead in the fight . . . are Los Angeles. . . and East Cleveland. . . where definite action has been taken. The National Americanism Commission will be glad to furnish documented material to show that the Rugg books are collectivist and socialist."

CURRENT BIOGRAPHY, Vol. 2, No. 5, May, 1941, p. 48. "Rugg's lasting in BUS-

CONTINUED ON PAGE FIVE

Anna Rosenberg

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE TWO)

card. Hasn't it been proven from the investigation of the communist conspiracy that those who damage us the most were never seen even at party meetings. That is why so many communists, for very good reason, called themselves democrats, liberal republicans, progressives, people's representatives, Roosevelt's followers, and one-world advocates. Anna Rosenberg belongs to all of them.

She was a friend of SYDNEY HILLMAN, who in 1914 was expelled from the American Federation of Labor for being outspoken in his revolutionary agitation. Anna Rosenberg's friend, Sydney Hillman, met in 1921 William Z. Foster, the chairman of the communist party in U. S. A. to Moscow to represent his action at the Congress of Red Trade Union International. That Anna Rosenberg is a friend of Sydney Hillman, who has been in jail for his communist activities and worked most of his life to promote international communism, that would have been enough justification on the part of the Senate Committee not to approve her appointment for the top job of our defense at this time when we are at war with communism.

Anna Rosenberg's friend, Sydney Hillman, had several meetings with Lenin at the Kremlin, and a friend of long standing with Earl Browder.

NEW YORKER MAGAZINE OF APRIL 23, 1948, carried an article in the "Profile" column on Anna H. Rosenberg, written by Richard D. Meyer, which gives as the most interesting and enlightening view on the Hungarian hero, from Jewish parents, Anna Rosenberg.

"A department-store owner was reluctant to call Sydney Hillman but is not reluctant to call Anna Rosenberg, one of Hillman's best friends. . . A department-store owner who recognized that Meyer may have a message for the American Labor Party, and Anna, who worked with the Party in the last campaign, is thus ally always the channel."

Anna Rosenberg evidently is Sydney's best friend. To judge Anna's character, affections and beliefs, we must look at Sydney's record. Sydney Hillman, throughout his life in U. S. A. and in Russia, where he was born, he has been known to be devoted to the advancement of communism. He raised millions of square in U. S. A. for reconstruction of communist Russia. Through the American Labor Party, in which we see from the above quotation, Anna Rosenberg was an active supporter. Sydney Hillman gave the communist party the best respectable front. Anna Rosenberg must have agreed with him, or else they wouldn't have been such good friends.

AMERICAN LABOR PARTY, in which Anna Rosenberg was active, elected Vice President to the Congress, the only actively pro-communist member of the U. S. Congress. Anna Rosenberg and her friends did their best to advance communism in the labor unions through the Political Action Committee, known as P. A. C., which was founded by Anna Rosenberg's today's friends, David Niles in the White House, and Jack Knoll of the U. S. O. American Labor Party of New York, has hardly once deviated from the communist party on any important issue. They were against Chiang Kai-shek and Nationalist China. They were for the success of the communist armies in Asia. The A. L. P. of New York was against Franco and for the communists in Spain. Like the communists, they were against the Committee Investigating Un-American Activities. Against anti-Nixon Bill. Anna Rosenberg must have gone right along with them. If not lead them, to follow the communist party line.

Representative John E. Rankin, on the floor of the House of Representatives, on December 19, 1939, made the following statement:

"IF IT HAD NOT BEEN FOR THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITY, THE COMMITTEE, ALGER HISS PROBABLY WOULD BE SECRETARY OF STATE BUT TO KNOW HOW THE LINE IS BEING FOLLOWED, ANNA ROSENBERG, A LITTLE YOUNG WOMAN FROM MINOARY, WILL NOW BECOME ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE AND WILL HAVE MORE POWER OVER THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THAN WAS EVER EXERCISED BY ANY AMERICAN PRESIDENT. GOD SAVE AMERICA."

Yes, God save America. But it seems that there are a few angels that we could do without. Anna Rosenberg is not fit to be Assistant Secretary of Defense. We shouldn't wait with her as we waited so long with Alger Hiss and Dean Acheson.

ANNA ROSENBERG IN A GOOD POSITION FOR THE U. S. REPRESENTATIVES TO DISAPPEAR THE ENTIRE CRIMINAL ADMINISTRATION FOR THOSE.

Socialism, Then Communism

We will get lured in war with Russia because of the ignorance to which the American people are being kept regarding our supposed allies.

The quotation which we are giving you makes one think that we must have been crazy or someone must deliberately worked upon us or else we wouldn't have done it. The British Socialist Labor Government regardless of the billions of dollars which they received from us, at least they love Russia more than they love the U. S. A.

The British War Minister to whom we are going to entrust the Atomic bomb and the cream of our manhood is a Communist. He has been Marxist all his life. In his book "Theory and Practice of Socialism," John Strachey writes:

"IT IS INDISPUTABLE THAT ENTAILING COMMUNISM AS THE IMMEDIATE SUCCESSOR TO CAPITALISM, IT IS, ACCORDINGLY, PROPOSED TO ESTABLISH SOCIALISM AS SOMETHING WHICH WE CAN PUT IN THE PLACE OF OUR PRESENT DEGRADING CAPITALISM. HENCE, COMMUNISTS WORK FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF SOCIALISM AS A TRANSITORY TRANSITION STAGE IN THE ROAD TO COMMUNISM."

From Behind The Iron Curtain

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE)

In Douglas, I was written off as hopeless and sent to jail. There was a time, and it was not so long ago, when one would really relax in his prison cell. Whatever beating there was at that time, it was administered before -- not after one was convicted and locked up in the big house. Not so now. In Communist Bulgaria today, life in prison does not differ substantially from life in the chambers of the political police except in the very last years.

After many long months in such circumstances, one doesn't hesitate much to gamble even with death. I took my chance on September 4, 1949, escaping successfully from the Ruse Prison in Rumania and, a little later, into the free world beyond the frontiers of that bigger prison that the communists like to call "Bulgarian People's Republic."

Harold Rugg

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE THREE)

both Dilling's "Red Network" in 1934 (he had made a reference to the Russian Youth movement in a 1932 Herald Tribune speech) . . . A year or two later Rugg was branded "pro-Soviet" on the floor of Congress and some one assassinated two of his books as Communist (p. 48). Liberal organizations have loudly proclaimed the author's Americanism. Charles Beard, Paula Marvel, and Frank Row . . . the American Civil Liberties Union (are among his better known defenders) . . . "HUMANITARIAN JUSTICE" MONITOR, Feb. 28, 1941, p. 7. "At the Philadelphia meeting of the Progressive Education Association, Prof. Harold Rugg of Teachers College, whose works have been characterized by Dr. Rober as having an un-American slant. . . Mervin K. Hart, head of the New York State Economic Council . . . sided with the Rober report . . . Mr. Hart attacked textbooks, slaying down the accomplishments of America and praising the accomplishments of Russia. He named Dr. Rugg in this connection."

NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE, Sunday, April 20, p. 18. "The new Rugg book, 'That Men May Understand', published by Doubleday, Dorco . . . is severely reviewed by William Morris Houghton and Rugg is given a much-needed pat on the back. Says Houghton: 'Prof. Rugg, author of the bulk of the social science textbooks used in the nation's public schools . . . has done a sufficient job . . . so far as clearing himself of Communism and other subversive teachings . . . naturally Dr. Rugg has some rather polluted things to say about 'super-patriots' . . . he has been successful in the extent that for ten years millions of children throughout the land, beginning with the third grade and continuing on into Junior high school, have been studying his textbooks' . . ."

AMERICAN UNION MAGAZINE, April, 1941. "No New Order For Our Schools" by R. Worth Shoemaker . . . (p. 4) excerpts from the Cleveland Plain Dealer, March 21, 1941, article by Omar Nasser . . . "Dr. Harold Rugg of Teachers College, Columbia University, one of the leaders in the left-wing movement among educators. The plan he outlined before the group meeting included a central planning agency . . . which will tie together all those desirous of seeing a definite left-wing movement on the part of the administration. 'The President', said Dr. Rugg, 'will go just as far to the left as we push him'."

END

Two Worlds - U. S. A. And U. S. S. R.

A friend of mine made to the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR available a few copies of the second edition of the book authored by the editor of this paper. The supply is very limited. We suggest that those who ever bought the book that made history a few years ago, to get in touch with the COMMENTATOR office immediately. Price is \$1.00 per copy.

"Quit U. N.!" Says Senator Rankin

Representative Rankin (Democrat, Mississippi) called today for United States withdrawal from the United Nations. He said it is dominated by an "international gang" seeking to undermine American sovereignty.

"THE SOONER WE WITHDRAW FROM THIS MONSTRICITY THE BETTER," RANKIN TOLD THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE IN A TOUGH-TALKING SPEECH.

He said Soviet Delegate Jacob Malin has more influence in U. N. councils than U. S. Delegate Warren Austin. "All he does is get in the news reels."

How Can We Trust Them?

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE)

communists in Washington sent him to China with the mission to help the Chinese communists get hold of the entire country. The same communists are killing our boys in Korea now. How can he, George Marshall, be entrusted with the cream of American youth and with the lives of us all?

Anna Rosenberg

Anna Rosenberg comes from the most obscure and trashy news minority from among us. She is a Zionist. That means: dual nationality. Zionism is made of racketeers, political intrigue and international conspirators. Anna Rosenberg is a friend of Hitler's former followers, STOKELY CARMICHAEL and HARRY GOLDMANN. She is a part of PLANKPETER, LORAN and MORDECHAI political conspiracy. She is not a Christian. How could the American people trust a person with such a background and character in such a decisive struggle? Has the Congress and the Senate of the United States abandoned their responsibilities? And they so scared of the Zionist?

Eisenhower

He is BERNARD BAUER'S man. He was F. D. R.'s man. BAUERMAN loves him. So does JIMMY. The communist spokesmen, DREW PEARSON, thinks he is a great General. The only thing that is clear about him is that he never once in his life has been a communist and the communists in COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, which he heads, there is the strongest communist cell in the United States. COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY hatches the germ of communism in the United States. COLUMBIA is the intellectual capital of communism. How can he lead an army of patriots against communism when he leads an army to save it, to expand it and establish communism as a world power today? He is the one that stopped PATTON and let the communists take a firmer grip on Western Europe.

New Look At Them

Now look who is asking us to go to war against the communists. HERBERT LORAN, a Zionist and a man who was elected by the communists from New York. SENATOR HUMPHREY of Minnesota. The communist spokesman in the United States Senate. For many years now, this big mouth from Minnesota never departed from the communist party line, and every time someone treaded on a communist foot, he was the first one to jump and take the communists side. IF HUMPHREY and LORAN ARE FOR THE ATLANTIC PACIFIC, IT CERTAINLY MUST BE A TRAP.

BARRETT and TOM DONNELLEY are for Ike and his international army made up mostly of Americans. Both of them now for many years, have been used to protect and shield the traitors in our midst. Both of them slandered and ridiculed patriots and now suddenly they appeal on that virtue to go ahead and follow them. Have we gone insane? Have we gone out of our heads? There is something funny about this war of HARRY S. TRUMAN's and DEAN ACHESON's. It will destroy us. It will usher communism to the back door. All of us agree that we should wage a war on communism. Every decent, loyal American knows that for a long time that if we go to war with the present leadership make no mistake with this war they plan to destroy us. DISFRANCHISEMENT OF THE ENTIRE ADMINISTRATION IS NECESSARY AND THE GREATEST NEED AT THIS TIME, IT IS THE FIGHT AGAINST THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. IT IS THE RIGHT TIME TO BEGIN TO FIGHT COMMUNISM.

AMERICAN Commentator

THE VOICE OF U.S.A.

Sec. 1446, P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Cedar City, Utah
Permit No. 28

Vol. 4 No. 11

October 25, 1951

10c A Copy. \$4.00 a Year

WILL MOSCOW RUN OUR NEXT ELECTION

COMMUNIST BEHIND THE REMOVAL OF GENERAL MAC ARTHUR

NEWS IN BRIEF

Truman's keen on information from the government agencies is about as shallow and hypocritical move as anyone can make to deprive the American people of their unalienable right to know what is taking place in their government. His excuse is to keep secret information from being passed to possible enemies.

The Congressional Committee are having an awful time with Truman in clean up the government of secret foreign agents and spies, it seems the foreign agents succeeded in making Harry S. Truman close the door to any further inquiry as to their activities in the administration. In spite of Harry Truman, Alger Hiss, William Remington and a score of others were put in jail. Harry Truman's Secretary of State wouldn't turn his back on the spies and he is still Secretary of State today. The only one to benefit actually by Harry's gag on the news will be the enemies of the country which Harry shields in his administration.

DR. CONDON DEPARTS. He was called by the Congressional Committee the weakest link in our defense. He was Director of the National Bureau of Standards. On January 29, 1951, after Hiss, Fuchs, Gold and other spies were tried and convicted of stealing atomic secrets, Dr. Condon was quoted as saying, "to talk about spy rings, microfilm and invisible links to communism and subversive activities is to indulge in melodrama." Again in 1948 the same Dr. Condon said in Page Four.

We are living in very strange times. Corruption and the enemies of our people seem to have a field day through our administration. We read so much of corruption and treason that God forbid we get used to it.

A secret order has been issued by the Communist Party in the U. S. A. which reads as follows:

"Where possible, members whose political affiliations are not known are to contact anti-Mac Arthur forces and work with them on the basis of mutual opposition to Mac Arthur's advocacy of full-scale war against New China. . . . This tactic can win scores of people of importance."

It is very obvious whose interest the removal of General Douglas MacArthur serves. But would Harry S. Truman correct the mistake? Would he at least acknowledge it? Not if he takes a real man to do that.

Every thoughtful American can see that if we are to win the war, the Harry's war in Korea, eventually we will have to follow MacArthur's advice.

The only way to pin his ears down is to vote more of Truman after the next election.

The A. F. of L. And C. I. O. Mark 19 Senators For Defeat Next Year

Labor leaders didn't learn a bit of a lesson from Ohio's election. The people will never stand to be regimented, especially from the Left. Both major labor unions have marked the best senators and congressmen in Washington for defeat in the next election. Both conventions have named them as enemies of labor. Among the outstanding "enemies" for whom, the love Moscow first, union rank:

Continued on Page Three

Unless an unusual awakening spreads throughout the country, the outlook is that Joseph Stalin and his agents will succeed in nominating candidates for President of the United States on both tickets.

Why not? We fought the entire Second World War for the benefit of International Communism. Through its agents it has succeeded to power and great influence in the present administration.

Why not? The State Department for the last 16 years for any practical purpose, has been nothing but a Communist Agency. The future history will verify the fact that Owen Arthur and his predecessors, whether deliberately or through ignorance, have conducted a foreign policy for the benefit of the Kremlin.

Anna Rosenberg doing a good job to demoralize and internationalize the Communist Party. MacArthur's assignment by the International Communism was to get General Mac Arthur out and she did it.

For any practical purpose, Harry S. Truman, whether deliberately or through inexcusable ignorance, is doing all right for Joseph Stalin. It seems all he has to do is concerned about, during these emergencies for the nation and the Christian world, is rapping about Senator McCarthy. We are supposed to be at war with Communism and Harry S. Truman devotes most of his time to shielding them, protecting them and keeping them in the administration.

Eke And Truman Moscow's Favorite Candidates

The tragedy of it all is that there isn't a sight much hope for change. It looks as though Moscow will run our coming election. Whether Truman or Eisenhower there will be no change in the trend to Bolshevize the U. S. A. We have said many times before, and history will justify us, all Stalin and Communism needs for the United States at this time or any time, is more of Truman or Ike, more of government control, more taxes and the U. S. A. too, will submerge behind an Iron Curtain without Stalin firing a shot on our shores. The war Truman and Ike have declared on the U. S. S. R. is not to liberate humanity of the tyrants, not to wage out and out war against the international conspirators, but to exhaust the capitalist and free world and thus through the back door enter the dreadful disease on our shores. History will confirm our contention that whether it is Truman or Ike, as our president, the Nation will be led from one blunder to another, engineered very ably by the clever conspirators, now deeply seated and successful in the present administration.

KOREA WAS A TRAP

It doesn't take much conviction or argumentation to see that it is a gigantic trap to which Truman, by his own little self, led us into. Thousands of American boys were killed and are going to be killed and, for the life of us, can anyone explain what will the U. S. A. gain from such a sacrifice? Besides, after Truman led us into that trap, after the American boys were sent, he told their hands and wouldn't let us bomb the Communist's territory because it might "offend them". Isn't that the limit! Are we at war with the Chinese Communists? or are we not?

In fact, the Korean mess alone, if it brought up before the American people is correct, and a good one, for impeachment of

Continued on page Three

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

"Most Discussed Paper in U. S. A."
PUBLISHED BY AMERICAN COMMENTATOR PUBLISHING CO.
TWICE A MONTH - 10c. a copy.

INDEXED - 85
INDEXED - 85
X-115

Subscription on payments or carriers, \$1.00 a year by mail. Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts but those sent in will be handled with care. None will be returned unless accompanied by postage and self-addressed envelope.

P. O. Box 31 Cedar City, Utah

Telegram!

ANNA ROSENBERG AT WORK

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR
P. O. BOX 31 CEDAR CITY, UTAH

We consider it important all Christians voice outrage at removal of the Cross of Christ from the graves of our Christian dead. It is our sincere belief that our Soldiers dead are entitled to have the symbol which they loved and for which they died to mark their resting place. Thank God we live in a country that can still combat the Atheistic principles of Soviet Russia whose Fellow Travelers have inspired this dastardly action. Let it be remembered that while building a Temple for the four Chaplains that we permit Anna M. Rosenberg to remove the symbol of Christ! If we permit this we are taking away from the sorrowing Mother the thought that their sons no longer lie buried under the symbol of the Cross. It is tragic to needlessly waste the lives of the flower of our youth in Korea, without going further and desecrating the Cross. We urge your help in stopping this Anti-Christian, Bigoted, and Intolerant action.

The Rev Lawrence Reilly Executive-Secretary The Christian Anti-Defamation League Inc. 1114 Detroit, Michigan.
We print this telegram sent to us by patriot of Detroit hoping all of us will do our share and let her know how we feel about it.

Rankin Protests Against Removing Crosses From The Graves Of Our Dead Servicemen

WASHINGTON, D. C. October 1, 1951 - In the House of Representatives today, Representative Rankin (D., Mississippi), Chairman of the Veterans Affairs Committee, entered a vigorous protest against the recent order removing the crosses from the graves of our dead servicemen, in the course of which he said:

Mr. Speaker, I wish to join in the vigorous protest against the Communist movement to remove the crosses from the graves of our dead servicemen. I have here a letter from Hawaii, together with two photographs of the cemetery there in which our servicemen are buried.

Here is the first one. It is a photograph of a beautiful cemetery with a cross marking every grave. It is a beautiful and touching reminder of the sacrifice these boys made.

Here is another photograph of the same cemetery, taken only a few days ago, after all the crosses had been removed. It looks like a vast cow pasture.

What is behind this movement to get rid of these crosses? Is it a Communist drive to destroy Christianity throughout the world? It is about time that the Members of both Houses of Congress wake up, and the officials at the other end of the Avenue wake up and put a stop to these attempts to destroy our Christian civilization, the only real civilization that mankind has ever known.

Published by the CHRISTIAN Anti-Defamation League, Inc.

Fight Communism Through

AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

Send A Copy To A Friend

October 25, 1951

Page 2

READERS' FORUM

Free People in A Free Land Write What They Think

Forrestal's Disclosures

The former Secretary of Defense, James Forrestal, paid the price with his life for his patriotism. His diary which is now copyrighted by the New York Herald Tribune and printed throughout the country reveals shocking truths concerning the inside workings of the espionage system abetted by the administration.

In a letter to Palmer Hoyt, Publisher of the Denver Post, Forrestal wrote on September 2, 1944:

Patriots Called Fascists

"I find that whenever any American suggests that we act in accordance with the needs of our own security he is apt to be called a god-damned fascist or imperialist. While it is true Joe suggests that he needs the Baltic provinces, half of Poland, all of Denmark and access to the Mediterranean, all hands agree that he is a fine, God-damned and entirely delightful fellow who is very easy to deal with because he is so explicit in what he wants."

FORRESTAL GIVES A GLIMPSE OF THE DESIGNS OF HENRY MORGENTHAU

Many boys will be killed and succeeded millions of dollars will be spent because Felix Frankfurter appointed Henry Morgenthau as Secretary of Treasury in the Roosevelt administration.

In an entry of September 19, 1944, Forrestal has this to say to his diary:

"The assistant secretary of War, Mr. John D. McCoy, told me tonight that the secretary of the armory, Mr. Morgenthau, had formulated a program of the most extreme character in dealing with Germany after its collapse. He said that the Secretary of War (Henry L. Stimson) was in violent disagreement, that the President had decided to go along with Morgenthau, in general, the program, according to Mr. McCoy, called for the conscious destruction of the economy in Germany and the economic strangulation of a state of imperialism and disorder."

We would like for this Russian Agent, or should we say Communist helper, to be brought before some Congressional Committee today and asked in explicit for what purposes he addressed such policies. While Morgenthau is before the Congressional Committee will any Senator or Congressman ask him why he gave our money plates to the Communists so they can print money redeemable by the U. S. Treasury? In other words, why

ATTENTION REPUBLICANS

Whether you want it or not, whether you like it or not, in the coming election whoever the candidate is, and let's hope it is a real American, the one for whom we will be the courageous, the fearless fighter against Communism, JOSEPH McCARTHY. No matter who runs for office throughout the country on the Republican ticket, it will be Joseph McCarthy who will be on trial in every county and state throughout the nation. sooner or later every accusation Joseph McCarthy has made will be justified and verified, so most of them already have been, by the facts.

We call attention to the republican politicians and precinct workers to stand behind Joseph McCarthy. The polls will verify that people love him and what he is doing in these perilous times.

By all means don't let Fellow Travelers and Communists influence you on your candidates. People love fighters and outspoken leaders and several times they have repudiated - "me too" - Republicans.

JAPAN CLEANING HOUSE

As soon as the Peace Treaty was signed with Japan, information came to our office that the Japanese Government again throwing out many Communist sympathizers which Washington, or should we say the New Dealers in Washington, pressured the Japanese Government to take in.

Under the New Deal pressure MacArthur was forced to recommend many Fellow Travelers to Japan to help rebuild Japan.

It seems that the Japanese people and present Japanese leaders have more sense than the New Dealers in Washington.

The word from Japan is "out with all of Lattimore's friends, Philip Jessup's friends and Eleanor Roosevelt's appointees in the Japanese government."

It seems Japan is doing all right. We wonder why we don't follow suit.

Does this traitor bend to the Russians millions of dollars of the tax payers money?

While still before the Congressional Committee, he should be asked why the U. S. Treasury was "robbed of millions of dollars to build Communist countries after the war so that one day they can wage a successful war on us. There are thousands of ways. Now we understand he is engaged in raising funds for a foreign country.

If we had any sense Morgenthau and all his pals would be in jail now for traitorous acts committed before, during and after the last war.



Senator Robert A. Taft For President Gaining Support

UNDER AGAINST IS SENATOR Taft, who are setting their gun on. Owen Brewster, Ralph E. Flanders, Edward Martin, H. Alexander Smith, John J. Williams, Herbert R. O'Connor, Harry Byrd, John C. Stennis, Spencer L. Mcland, John W. Bricker, Hugh Butler, William E. Jenner, James P. Kem, Joe McCarthy, Edward J. Tamm, Harry F. Cain, John N. Eaton, Arthur V. Watkins, and William Knowland. If we are to judge from the Taft election in Ohio this will be the surest way for their re-election.

TAFT FOR PRESIDENT is gaining momentum throughout the country. The silly excuse some republicans are using for not getting on Taft's wagon is that he lacks political sex appeal. Hollywood glamour. He is an honest intellectual patriot, a gentleman, a man with real fighting spirit. He might not have F.D.R.'s "mash friends" and then did his friends' graves, or he might not go to the other extreme of "give them Hell, Harry" but Bob Taft would make a good President. We like his honesty, tolerance and above all putting America first.

WILL MOSCOW RUN OUR NEXT ELECTION?
Continued From Page One

Harry S. Truman.

WHO WANTS TRUMAN?

Naturally, the hard-core. Now they run into millions and they would like to see Harry for candidate on the Democratic ticket. The paradox here has been sitting there for so many years that, like their Commander-in-Chief, whether it is or isn't for their jobs, they would like to see the right guy.

The International Communists which make up another segment of the Democratic party would like to see Truman again elected president. Harry has done all right for Joe Stalin. This for in every conference, in which he has participated, with "Good Ole Joe". Harry's Joe got his way without fighting for it. Harry's predecessor, F.D.R., took the Christian world to destroy our civilization and make it serve for International Communism. May we emphasize very strongly that history will bear us out on the fact that the evils that we are having today are a by-product of the last war?

IF THE REPUBLICANS WANT TO HAVE A CLEAR STAFF THEY MUST DIVORCE THEMSELVES FROM THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE LAST WAR.

We destroyed, or should we say Morgenthau'd, our natural allies against Communism. Germany was a natural wall against the border from the East to Europe and Japan held them in Asia. Stalin wanted them removed from his pathway for the world conquest and we helped him. That is, F.D.R. and later on Truman, committed the sin for which we are paying so dearly now.

THEY WANT TRUMAN

Behind Truman's candidacy there is not one, and we mean literally, there isn't one patriotic American, there isn't one decent Christian. The organized crime syndicates in the big cities want Harry S. Truman for president. As the Congressional Committee brought out for any decent American to read, if he cares what happens, crime and corruption is behind Truman's candidacy.

Behind Truman, who, when the right time comes, will paralyze the nation with strikes and disorder to help their beloved Russia. It may be known that it isn't Bill Graham or Philby Moray who run the A. F. of L. or the C. I. O. but lovers of Stalin and Communism are the determining factors in the politics of the United States today. For that, for that, is God sent, because from his actions, it seems quite evident Harry either doesn't know what he is doing or what he is doing, or if he does know, it seems he doesn't care.

INTERNATIONALISTS WANT H. S. T.

The fistful names for Internationalists in intellectual circles. Most of them are abroad our universities and colleges. That's where the Communists also have the strongest political underground cells. Most of these intellectual invalids haven't the practical approach to the world in which we live today as has a 10 year old boy. They are like fellow travelers who are supplying the Communists front organizations with money and membership. Once sold to that One World idea it seems that none of them realize on whose expense they try to realize it.

Born organized as United Nations groups, some in World Federation, some in Atlantic Union etc. They are for Truman because they can do as they please with the sovereignty of the nation. Harry doesn't know the difference. May we add here a thought which sooner or later will come very clearly before the American people, namely, the surge of Communism and Socialism disseminates, originates and is spread by our universities and colleges. Our so-called Progressive Education is based on Marxist point of view concerning man and the world. After a boy or girl goes through a college, or should we say to our leading universities, the best he can come out is a Socialist. It seems the object of Progressive Education, the primary concern, is to destroy patriotism and the love for your own kind, on which virtues we all will depend to fight for our civilization.

For the life of us wouldn't understand why some Congressional Committee doesn't root out the "Bill patriotism conspiracy" in our schools. It is a shame that if you are a patriot you are labeled isolationist, and that is supposed to be an inexcusable crime. Actually it is only through patriotism we will be able to fight back for our survival.

Harry Truman hasn't appointed one man or woman who is known to put America first, to put America above every other nation. The removal of General Douglas MacArthur was the greatest crime ever committed against the American people and believe it not, we let them get away with it. Yes, those honey-funny minded invalids would like to see Harry Truman a candidate for president so like terminals they can continue to poison the minds of the youth of America.

Over a year and a half ago the Communists within the administration
Continued On Page Four

WILL ARROW ON RUN OUR NATION'S BUSINESS

Continued From Page Three

Truman engineered the conspiracy against MacArthur. Through Truman they sent a General to Tokyo with an assignment to find some fault with MacArthur so they would have an excuse to remove one last patriot in the Army. MacArthur was too much of an American and too much of a patriot to see a responsible strategic place. Stalin cannot afford to have a General who knows the Communists' designs and plans for Asia and Harry S. Truman obliged him. If the American people knew the whole truth concerning Douglas MacArthur's removal Harry S. Truman would not be a president or candidate for one, but he did have as a traitor or at least as a man with indiscreet ignorance.

(In the next issue "Who Wrote the Eisenhower and Why". Order copies in advance.)

Socialist Britain Helps The Enemy

For many years the British Socialist was the pet of the New Deal administration. Billions of dollars were poured down the rat hole of the British Treasury to keep the Socialists in Britain in power. Meanwhile the British Socialists had a money spot for their comrades in Moscow than the U. S. taxpayers.

The Los Angeles Examiner came out very plainly with an editorial titled "Trade With the Enemy". If you taxpayers who want to know where the taxes are going and who we are keeping will read it you will find it worth your time.

The persistence of the British government in maintaining substantial trade relations with the Communist countries of the United States continues to be one of the great obstacles to a successful conclusion of the Korean war.

"It is also one of the most mystifying contradictions in the field of international relationships, since Great Britain is on our side in the Korean war, although not very

Whatever the limited participation in Korea may be, it has involved British resources attributable to the same Communist enemies who have killed for wounded more than 80,000 Americans in little more than a year.

"How the British government can apply or justify a policy which supplies the Communists with weapons and munitions and machines to kill British fighting men, not to mention their American comrades, is something that challenges the moral standards under which such things must be done.

"Nevertheless, it does have an 'explanation', as Foreign Secretary Herbert Morrison and Chancellor of the Exchequer Hugh Gaitskell have disclosed in connection with their mission to Washington in quest of relief from the payment of interest on the American loan due at the end of this year.

"Actually aware of American objections to use of the loan to rehabilitate British industrial equipment and strengthening the Communist nations which are making war against us, they expressed willingness to divert from trade to 'strictly military items' with Soviet Russia and the Communist satellites.

"This means that our Communist enemies will continue to get the tools and machinery and fuels and goods they must have to make the guns and bombs to kill Americans in Korea.

"When the source of the lethal supply is British industry operated at American expense, we have the incomprehensible situation in which we are collaborators in the slaughter of our own people.

"It should be made very clear to the British wilderness that they do not stand in good light trying to play both sides of the street in this costly war, either as Allies or as points of sale."

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

STEPHEN NEWOFF, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER

ONE YEAR	\$4.00
TWO YEARS	\$7.00
SINGLE COPY	2.10
100 COPIES IN BULK	\$4.00



PHILLIP JESSUP - TRUMAN'S AMBASSADOR AT LARGE

Right at this moment Truman's delegate to the United Nations is having a rough time before the Congressional Committee, being accused by Joseph McCarthy of having sympathy with the Internationalists and the Communists.

Here is evidence he is Un-American in writing. Besides being "pater-son" with the conspirators and traitors he put this down in writing.

"Unlimited sovereignty is no longer automatically accepted as the most perfect form of state (nation). There is no agreement that sovereignty is divisible, and that it is therefore not absolute, various restrictions on and relinquishments of sovereignty may be regarded as normal."

There are millions of Americans willing to give their lives for this country, yet Harry S. Truman would pick a "dodo", fuzzy minded Jessup, to represent us before the world.

Phillip Jessup is another excuse for impeachment of Harry S. Truman.

Continued From Page One

Man's guard of atomic secrets wrote about our people. "We must welcome these (Russian) scientists to our laboratories, as they have welcomed us to theirs, and raised the base of scientific cooperation with this great people. Of course, we must behave this way toward the scientists of all nations. I only mention Russia, because she is right now the target of attack by those irresponsible men who think she would be a reliable adversary in the next war." How mild you, Truman had him for many years. Who is guilty now of treason, the people or Truman?

DAVID NILES, the mysterious Communist protector who spent many years in the White House has departed by his native state of Israel, for which he so ardently worked while President's Advisor. He was Felix Frankfurter's emissary in the White House. He was a dear friend of all the Communists and spies, known and unknown, in the administration today and yesterday. After the horse has been stolen Truman is locking the door.

RUSSIA TO INVADA ALASKA. The intelligence report from behind the Iron Curtain definitely states that Russia is preparing a great army in lands Alaska. It will give him a foothold in the continent and a convenient air base from which to bomb our West Coast cities. What amazes us is that Russia asked Dima Athens to furnish him data on Alaska which was purchased by the

United States in 1957 and all the documents pertaining to the deal. Of course, Dima Athens furnished the Red Dictator all that was necessary. Could we have a bigger fool as Secretary of State?

BRITAIN KEEPS RING CHINA. Nothing is more revolting than the news that British officials in Hong Kong handed Red China 40 American owned planes hoping to appease the oriental red tyrant. Of course, through the Marshall plan we pay the salary to those British officials who are assisting our enemies in Asia. There is no end to it. Truman and the new deal means treason to the country and to civilization.

100-35347-12

File
5-104

AMERICAN Commentator

THE VOICE OF U.S.A.

Sec. 3648, P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Cedar City, Utah
Permit No. 24

Vol. 5 No. 2 February 25, 1952 16c A Copy \$4.00 a Year

WHO WANTS IKE AND WHY



There is much talk these days of Eisenhower. He and Harry and Dewey is the slogan and now is offering for a "renewal" of the "Warren of the Nation". You are looking at the Kingmaker of the day. Whether he backs whom he supports, the USA will lose.

Read the Commentator in these coming days for an expose of how the current variety of candidates are, indirectly or directly, tied to this enemy of Western civilization.

Why Churchill Came

Anyways you take it. Old Winston made a trip for very good reasons. He knew that American taxpayers keep the whole world a going concern. He said that he wants steel, not money, but how strange that we don't find the steel laying on the streets or on the plains without hard work and sacrifice. In other words, he wants a continuation of bleeding us to keep England afloat.

Truman's Korean War proved to be quite a profitable enterprise for Great Britain. It worked this way. The communists had to have places, tanks, food, munitions and all types of armaments.

(Continued on Page four)

Why The War In Korea

As soon as Harry declared "the police action" war in Korea and sent the American boys, the Commentator was the first paper to call it a trap—a communist conspiracy against the American people and the Christian world all over. The Korean adventure was to consolidate the communist power, the communist tyranny.

(Continued on Page four)

"Anybody, as long as we get Harry out" seems to inspire Ike's boost for presidency. His name, they say, is magic. He is a super-colossal sort of little God, to whom saints and sinners, can look for a way out of the great mess, which, by the way, Ike was a great factor in creating it. None do it later, as the situation stands now nationally and internationally. Just getting Harry out wouldn't begin solving our problems. It wouldn't take very much brains to find out that the difficulties in which we find ourselves are not Harry's doing at all. If the republicans haven't discovered that Harry is not responsible for anything that has happened during the administration, that Harry doesn't know what is the end of any beginning, then we are in a bigger mess than most people realize. In view of the grave situation, replacing Harry with Ike would be like a drunk with a bag of whiskey trying to run himself up getting a fifth. Make no mistake, if we replace Harry with Ike, it will turn out that Harry was the plot and Ike will be the fifth.

Just think for a minute, does Harry love and keep Acheson, did he appoint Philip Jacob by his own little self? Harry loves Harry. Did Harry, all by himself, write the peace treaties giving Stalin the word to go on for world conquest? Did Harry invent the Marshall Plan and the Four-point plan? (See, Harry carry the responsibility for losing our sovereignty through the United Nations? Do you think for a minute that Harry went out buys to Korea with the purpose of taking the war? No, Harry was told and he didn't know the difference. It is obvious by now that the conspirators got all the use of Harry they can, now they are dumping him in the way for a bigger and slicker Harry.

Truman And Ike Have The Same Bosses

In this and subsequent issues we will try to bring a clearer understanding of the fact that Harry and Ike have the same backers, the same policy makers, the same speech writers and the change the American people would like to see wouldn't be a change at all.

If Ike is good enough for the people who persecuted the patriots, who conspired with the communists within and without the administration, he certainly couldn't be good enough to save the nation. If Ike is good for the people who fought the congressional committee investigating the un-American activities, if Ike is good for those who smeared the loyal citizens, he certainly couldn't be good to be intrusted with so great a job.

If Ike is good enough for those who defended the traitors and spies in our government, who fought the P. M. A. and J. Edgar Hoover in every attempt to "bring to justice" the fifth columnists within the administration, he definitely couldn't be any good in these days when we are in a shooting war with the same people.

Ike Is A Trap

If elected for presidency the American people will be outraged, will be terrified to find out the truth about how Ike came to be nominated on the republican ticket. If they but knew who are the people back of him, however, we still live under "wham!", we are still governed by conspirators, and it will take a great effort on the part of patriots to bring out the truth how Ike Eisenhower, heart and soul a traitor, was let be drafted on the republican ticket.

But first, let's for a minute, see how the boom for Ike began, who are the people who started it? If the loyal republicans and democrats would like to join this army of "patriots", fellow-travelers, international do-gooders, world do-gooders, then we might as well

Continued on page 4

45 FEB 11 1952
64 FEB 28 1952

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

"Most Discussed Paper in U.S.A."
PUBLISHED BY AMERICAN COMMENTATOR PUBLISHING CO.
TRUCK A MONTH—JULY, A 50th.

Stephen Nesoff, President
B. Noble, Business Manager

It costs a copy on newsstands or carriers, \$4.00 a year by mail. Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts but those sent in will be handled with care. None will be returned unless accompanied by postage and self-addressed envelope.

P. O. Box 31 Cedar City, Utah

Like The Shadow

Dear Mr. Nesoff:

Please permit the statement of only three incidents that question General Ike as the indispensable man for President.

1. General Ike did not have the courage or military wisdom to back Stalin's demand for a channel invasion of Europe and stand by Churchill's plan of invasion by way of Europe's underbelly which would have saved the Balkan states to the Allies and for the gift of those states Stalin decorated General Ike.
2. General Ike neither had the courage nor the wisdom to stand for the continued victorious march of our armies and occupy the Balkan states and Berlin which cost the real lives of the Russian states and also in Korea which resulted in the Korean war.
3. Unlike General John J. Pershing who, in the face of the disapproval of Secretary of War Baker and President Wilson, refused point blank the plan of integrating American soldiers into foreign commands, General Ike meekly and unenthusiastically permitted the first contingent of American soldiers to be integrated into British forces.

General Ike shrewdly hangs on to his European command while "The Shadow" candidate leaves his friends the job of selling his presidential ineligibility to the voters.

H. E. H.

COMMUNISM VERSUS AMERICANISM

This Will Be The Contest In This Coming Election

Few people realize how important this election will be.

The contest is not between capitalists Americans and democratic Americans over whether differences of important consequences. The contest is not between Truman and Taft over the Taft-Hartley issue alone.

The contest is between modernism, known under various names as fair deal, new deal, liberalism, internationalism, versus American traditionalism, way of life and individualism.

The fair deal is its substance is communism in its infancy. The fair deal has destroyed England and France and other great nations and people to the world today, and the fair deal will destroy us.

The fair deal is socialism and socialism is the first step to communism.

Whether the democratic candidate is and "no too" republicans, for any practical purpose, we will no longer have the two-party system in America. Warren of California, Hansen of Minnesota and Ike of God knows where, are fair deal candidates to save socialism in America.

Bernard Baruch The King Maker

Woodrow Wilson was Bernard Baruch's candidate, Franklin D. Roosevelt was Bernard Baruch's candidate, Harry S. Truman was Bernard Baruch's candidate, Stevenson, Warren and Ike are Bernard Baruch's candidates. Bernard Baruch is the high priest of the conspirators against the western Christian civilization.

Do you remember that on a short visit from Europe the saw only one man privately before he saw anyone else and that man was the big hairy, Bernard Baruch? Do you remember when Churchill visited Truman, the only man that mattered to him it seems, was Bernard Baruch. This is the man who planned and directed our destruction. This is Harry's boss, this is Stevenson's boss, this is Warren's boss. Why bother with Harry and blame

Continued On Page Four

January 25, 1952

Page 2

READERS' FORUM

Free People In A Free Land Write What They Think

Taft Is Our Man

Chicago, Ill.

Dear Mr. Nesoff:

Sen. Robert A. Taft is by all odds the logical Republican candidate for the Presidency in 1952 for the following reasons:

1. He is the brainiest man in the Senate.
2. He is not swayed by expediency. He will repulse an unpopular cause because it is the right thing to do and not because so-and-so wants it.
3. He is a vote-getter par excellence, which was proved in Ohio's election.
4. He is honest. He will not deceive you to get votes. He is called "Mr. Republican" but he could also be called "Mr. Honesty."
5. He is labor's best friend for the simple reason that he is a friend of men.
6. He is not vindictive.
7. He is the true representative of the rugged and honest virtues that have made this the greatest country in the world.

R. P. H.

Trumanism

Greenwich, Conn.

Dear Sir:

The New Dealers have coined a new word - "McCarthyism". Why not add "Trumanism", a synonym for corruption, scandal, and stupidity?

C. M.

Taft's Glamor

Chicago, Ill.

Dear Mr. Nesoff:

What do you mean, Taft lacks glamor? After 18 years of Roosevelt and Truman, what could be more glamorous than honesty, integrity, character, and brains?

T. B. H.

Taft's Handicaps

Chicago, Ill.

Dear Editor:

How can Robert Taft possibly be elected, with his handicaps? He is honest, sincere, capable, ethical. Can you imagine a man of such a man being President?

J. P.

Two-Headed Freak

Houston, Tex.

Dear Mr. Nesoff:

The proposal that Gen. Eisenhower become the candidate of both the Democratic and Republican parties in next year's Presidential election is but another striking example of the selfish political maneuvering which has infested both major parties. It is a device which was conceived for the sole purpose of enabling fast-bested politicians to run for office without being obligated to stand up and be counted on controversial matters. It originated, not in the minds of the people, but in the office hungry bellies of the craven addicts of compromise, appeasement, and expediency, whose utter lack of backbone has brought this nation to the brink of ruin. The scheme marks a new low in the sordid side of political morality which had already exposed a record crop of backstabbers and parasites, in and out of jail, in both parties.

Such a plan will doubtless also dilute the support of the various internationalists and world planners of both parties who, for reasons probably best known to themselves, have been wooing Eisenhower with an ardor suggestive of wedding bells. Clarence Birell, author of "Dopes Now", and his starry-eyed followers are already busily engaged in trotting the drums for the general with an enthusiasm which would seem to indicate maternal affection and perfect understanding. The "One World" government objective sought by this group is antithetical to any average American who understands it for what it actually is: the end of the American way of life and the beginning of a "planned" existence for every individual on the globe.

Two heads may be better than one but not when both of them appear on the shoulders of one candidate. The average voter will want to have nothing to do with such a freak.

W. G. H.

Moreno's Vote

New York, N. Y.

Dear Sir:

I suspect that when Harry Hopkins said that "the public is too damned dumb to understand," he was making a scientific observation. As I understand my sociology, about one-third of most populations is either ignorant or senile. For them, the New Deal propaganda machine turns out socialist gibberish with Paderewski trimmings.

The Republicans, instead of offering the remaining two-thirds of the population something solid, have competed with the lefties for the votes of the morons and "intellectuals". Result: millions of intelligent folks have had too much self-respect to vote for either candidate.

As I see it, Sen. McCarthy knew his percentage. He braved the administration propaganda mill and the "intellectuals" because he understood his constituency. Sen. Taft's victory in Ohio seems to have been due to this same device: respect for an average citizen. One Mack-Kruger never questioned our ability to reason; never insulted us with double talk and became America's first citizen.

As you know, Republicans are still "no damned dumb" that they turn their backs on McCarthy, Taft, and MacArthur and boost One, Eisenhower, presumably because they don't know anything about him except that he has cooperated with the discredited Trumanites.

Mrs. J. I. O.

What People Want

Fort Wayne, Ind.

Dear Mr. Nesoff:

If the New Deal Republicans would travel around and talk to the people instead of just to each other they would discover that the majority of us don't want to be saved from Taft but by him.

B. H.

Who Wants Ike And Why

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE)

Give up the fight for preserving the republic.

Roosevelts Are For Ike

Just the name would be enough warning for every decent American to stay out of this crowd. Were not Roosevelt one of the high priests who presided at the New Deal and later at the left? Warren's one trouble is the only result of having the Roosevelt? Didn't they put the world and our country in a mess to begin with? They want the because they hope we will save their name and continue the world and the national destruction which they began.

Have you forgotten that one of the Roosevelts, from California, came to this last democratic convention wishing to put Eisenhower on their ticket? Please, for the life of us, read the report of the congressional committee investigating the un-American activities. At that time Roosevelt had a communist as his policy maker. If Ike was good for the communists how could he be good for the republic? It has been testified, and it is a matter of record, that the ghost writer for the book was Joseph Barnes, the former editor of the New York Herald Tribune. A. G. Barnet, a former general of the soviet army testified that Barnes was described by a Russian general, Boris, the chief of the soviet military intelligence, as "our man". By the way Barnes is married to the ex-wife of F. O. C. Vanderbilt, notorious red sympathizer who is now serving in prison for his communist activities. This Joseph Barnes, according to John Gunther's article in Look Magazine, helped the Eisenhower write his book "Crisis in Europe".

The Roosevelt family, whether in California or New York, whether by the name of Jimmy or Eleanor, used only communists for traitors and advisors. That's why they were the communist cause. It seems that the still cannot see the difference between the communist cause and the American cause. Roosevelt's family built up Russia to what Russia is today, a menace to western civilization. Naturally they will be for Ike, because he pledged to them when they took him from obscurity, to continue what they had begun. Any lover of Roosevelt, whether republican or democrat, is an lover of America, and if the republicans try to pick up a candidate suitable to Roosevelt, acceptable to Roosevelt, pleasing to Roosevelt, then why not let the fair dealers continue as they are now, to wreck the country and the world? Why change at all?

Drew Pearson Is For Ike

If there ever was a newspaper columnist who followed conclusions by the communist party line, without once deviating on major issues, it is Drew Pearson. In fact, if anyone wishes to know what is the correct communist party line he should read Drew Pearson. He knows the American patriot. He fought every congressional committee investigating the communists in the administration or elsewhere. He was for Alger Hiss, Wm. Hamilton, Judith Kopie and the rest of the spies working for Russia. He is for everybody and everything the communists are for. He is against loyalty pledges by the government employees. He is against the F. B. I. investigating or checking on the communists. He is against Gen. Douglas MacArthur and Gen. Tamm. In a word, he is worse than a new dealer. He is the greatest apologist for the communists in our country.

Now Drew Pearson is for Ike. How could Ike be good for our country? If Ike pleases him, how could he please the loyal Americans? Drew Pearson and Ike, according to Drew Pearson, seem to be great friends. Drew Pearson said himself, that Ike, I hear, is a democrat, but that it would be more convenient for the to run on the republican ticket. In fact, the first political speech Ike ever made was at a democratic Jackson Day dinner in Abilene, Kansas. If Ike is Drew Pearson's candidate, he certainly is not mine and yours for the communist cause and he finds Ike a good candidate, it should be a real fight, a step-down to keep out Ike. He is the enemy's candidate.

To continue in the past issue, "Who and how it happened that the was called to be a candidate on the republican ticket."

One of our good friends is the owner of a good irrigated farm of 140 acres with 70 acres in alfalfa located just West of Cedar City, Utah. Due to the fact he expects to be called back into military service in the near future, he is desirous of selling this farm, so as not to leave the burden of caring for same on his wife during his absence. If any of our readers are interested in securing a sound investment at a good price in the West-Mountain region, away from industrial targets in the event of war contact the American Commentator for full details.

EARL WARREN-NEW DEAL WOLF IN REPUBLICAN SHEEPS-CLOTHINGS

Why is it that leftists support Earl Warren for the Republican nomination? What is the reason that rods were prominent in the Gordon Sprout entourage at the Republican national convention in 1948? Why is it that Drew Pearson and other left-wing commentators favor Earl Warren while they viciously attack Republican senators?

A brief examination of the Warren political physiognomy will answer these questions.

Methods which Warren used in the 1948 campaign clearly show that he is not interested in Republican ideology. His campaign was motivated by selfish and opportunistic ambitions. The name "Republican Headquarters" was discarded and replaced by "Dewey-Warren Headquarters". Most active Republicans who understood the sinister implications of New Dealism were not permitted to participate in this campaign.

Protection Of New Deal-Communist Axis

Warren refused to expose the sinister and criminal New Deal group which seized power by deceit and trickery. Warren refused to expose the betrayal and treasonable acts of the New Deal Administration perpetrated at Yalta, Tahrar, Potsdam, Moscow and Washington.

The crumb-crumb, pro-Soviet New Deal foreign policy was completely approved by Warren and thus he gave aid and comfort to the Soviet enemy. Warren went even farther than that. He had the effrontery to forbid Republican speakers to tell the truth. The Executive Committee of the National Republicans of California is in possession of documents which throw considerable light on the true political physiognomy of Earl Warren. These documents show how the Warren heads quarrel sought to protect the New Deal at every opportunity.

Special instructions were issued to Republican speakers which read as though they were prepared by New Dealers themselves. Some of these instructions contain the following paragraphs:

"Please do not engage in personal attacks in this campaign."

"Please make no personal attack on the democratic incumbents during this campaign."

"All of us are under express instructions that we are not to engage in personalities of any kind. This campaign is to be a constructive one based only on the records of our candidates. All of our campaign workers are requested to adhere strictly to this point."

400,000 Republicans

Stayed At Home

When it became apparent that Warren's real intention was to put out New Deal the New Dealers, nearly 400,000 registered Republicans and many conservative Democrats in California stayed at home—they did not vote. Thus the Dewey-Warren ticket lost out in Calif., New York and other states.

Conservative voters recognized that nomination of New Dealers on both Democratic and Republican tickets constituted

political fraud because the people had no real choice. No matter how they voted a New Dealer would automatically win. Such an election is patterned on the Soviet system where all the candidates have the same ideology.

Republicans theorized that if they had no alternative but to vote for a New Dealer then it would be better to elect a New Dealer on the Democratic ticket so that all Republicans and conservative Democrats could unite in fighting his socialist schemes.

Indeed, the socialist program of Harry Truman was successfully blocked by Republican opposition. What would have happened to this country if a New Dealer such as Warren had been elected on the Republican ticket? Without Republican opposition to his program the Nation would have been completely socialized. These considerations prompted conservative voters in California (both Democrats and Republicans) to block the election of Warren in 1948 as Vice-President.

In the gubernatorial election in 1950, Republicans did not oppose Warren, as the theory that in his capacity as Governor he could cause no material damage to the Republican party and he was the lesser of two evils—the other being James Roosevelt. This was not a vote FOR WARREN but a vote AGAINST Roosevelt. Any Republican candidate would have won easily in this campaign, but some Republicans who were willing to risk were discouraged and intimidated by Warren's tactics. Warren was pictured as the "indispensable man."

If left-wingers succeed in nominating Earl Warren to our NATIONAL office in 1952, the pattern of the 1948 election would be repeated and the Republican ticket would lose again. Conservatism will not support a New Deal candidate.

Dewey - Warren VS.

Republican Congress

It is logical to assume that Warren, if elected Vice-President, would not care to have a Republican congress. He would prefer a congress which would readily ingratiate his socialistic schemes. This may explain why Warren refused to support Republican congressional candidates in 1948. He was interested solely in his own election.

Harry Truman conducted a nationwide campaign of vilification of the Republican congress. Dewey and Warren were significantly silent. They did not raise their voices to refute the Truman line about the 80th Congress. As a result of this peculiar behavior of Dewey and Warren a Republican congress was defeated.

The pro-New Deal campaign conducted by Warren was noted even in some left-wing newspapers. The following clipping was taken from the Los Angeles DAILY NEWS and speaks for itself.

WARREN TYPE OF CAMPAIGN

MUSKIELE O. O. P.

By Frank Rogers

On board Warren Campaign Train. Sept. 27 - (Special) -

Gov. Earl Warren of California early

Continued On Page Four

Edward R. Murrow

We have warned our readers many times of the clever communist propaganda through the newspapers and radio. Of course not all the commentators or columnists are communists, however many of them are serving the communist cause in such a way that only a secret can detect it.

Edward R. Murrow, Columbia news commentator, lately has raged us with this kind of stuff. Here is his record. He was against the Congressional Committee investigating the Un-American activities. Like Isaac Asimov, he didn't turn his back to the spies Alger Hiss, Judith Kopke and Wm. Hamilton. Naturally, he accused Sen. Joseph McCarthy, the greatest American representative in Washington, D. C. He doesn't like Sen. Taft or Gen. Douglas MacArthur. Like the rest of the fellow travelers he is for all of Truman's fair deals, national and international enterprise.

Edward R. Murrow - Advisor To Moscow University

He is known under various complimentary names such as "expert analysis of the news", but never mentioned once as being on the advisory staff of the Moscow Communist Summer School. Yes, this "expert" adviser of the news, like quite a few other fellow travelers in the early 1940s, was good enough for Moscow's world conspirators to be advisors to their university, where they learn to help the cause of the communists without having a finger pointed at them as being communists. To quote the Communist Annual: "All instruction is in English, under the direction of a faculty of Soviet professors and specialists, with an advisory staff of American instructors. Moscow University certifies students' credit for the students." Then the names of the American instructors and advisors follow. They are well known in the so-called Progressive Education group. Every last one of them has been cited by the Congressional Committee investigating Un-American Activities as belonging to many communist front organizations, such as George S. Daniels, professor at Columbia University, and John Henry from the same university. Then followed the names of Edward R. Murrow, then Assistant Director, the Institute of International Education and now Columbia Broadcasting System's vice-president in charge of the news.

It is for this Columbia Broadcasting System was the one that asked Earl Browder a few years ago, the head of the communist party, to present his communist views freely over the Columbia Broadcasting System.

Next time you hear Edward R. Murrow presented as an expert of the news, with a fellow traveler shout on it, you will know how he got his reputation. By the way, we never have heard that broadcast station give the pro-union side of the news. That's another job for some Congressional Committee to look into and see why the fellow travelers have been booked up for the radio and why they don't give America a chance.

Communism Versus Americanism

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE TWO)

him for anything! He doesn't do anything anyway—he doesn't plan anything. He does as he is told. Getting anyone of the other candidates to first changing the name. Let's get after the boss and his co-workers.

Read the coming issues of the *Commentator* and see how this big-chested man's administration for him and for his fellow travelers.

He isn't like in Europe to "fight" the communists. If he is so good a general, so good a commander why doesn't he send him to Korea and see some American boys' lives. If he is so good a diplomat as he has been built up why doesn't he go to Korea and negotiate peace with the communists. It just doesn't make any sense to us, does it to you?

Fight Communism Through AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

STEPHEN MENOFF, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER

Send A Copy To A Friend

ONE YEAR \$4.00
TWO YEARS \$7.00
SINGLE COPY \$.10
100 COPIES IN BULK \$4.00

Earl Warren

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE THREE)
(Today set out to continue his attempt of update New York in behalf of Thomas M. Dewey.)

Warren's 25-day 31-state campaign which passed the one-third mark over the weekend in Buffalo, has caused considerable despair to date among professional politicians and correspondents for Republican newspapers.

The *Facilitator*, a quarterly publication, published by Standard Publications, Tujunga, California, has this to say about Warren's pro-New Deal tactics (Feb. 1950, Page 18):

"Both Time and Newsweek mentioned the fact that Warren has asked that the national campaign of 1948 soft-peddle attacks on communism. Bridge wanted 1948. When during the campaign President Truman slashed out and devoted his campaign to smearing attacks on the 94th Congress (Republican) it was Warren who demanded that the Republican campaign lay off this issue. Bridge and left-wing groups were out to get every Republican member of that session and Warren had to either lose Bridge West Coast California support or go along with him. He elected the latter course. This was Warren's idea of a 'middle of the road' unity program."

Among the national commentators who analyzed the selection of Warren as a vice-presidential candidate was the George Washington Post. He stated in his column on November 17, 1948:

"Many Republicans believe that Governor Dewey's fatal mistake was made at the Philadelphia convention in his personal selection of his vice-presidential running mate. A great many Republicans leaders at Philadelphia preferred John W. Bricker."

During his visit to California, Harry Truman announced that in his opinion Earl Warren is more Democratic (meaning New Dealer) than a Republican. It must be admitted that Truman was right in his judgment of Warren's political physical organ. Warren tacitly admitted this to be true; he never so denied.

Warren himself finally dropped all pretense of being a Republican (although he is registered as such) and declared himself to be a "non-partisan."

TO BE CONTINUED IN NEXT ISSUE

Why The War In Korea

(Continued from Page one)

In China, the Chinese communists before the Korean war were doing very badly so far as the Chinese people were concerned. Now the same tyrants can stand before the Chinese people and tell they were able to lick the great and powerful America so there is no hope of hate to freedom loving people anywhere.

Our boys were sent there to be slaughtered and to freeze to death without the purpose of winning the war. The only ally we could have had there the Chinese Nationalists, Harry said, the American first to make sure that they didn't fight the Chinese communists. Harry clipped the wings of our airplanes by not letting them bomb the supply lines. These actions sent our peace negotiators writing out of us concessions which otherwise, if we won the war, could have been asked for. If these actions and Harry S. Truman are not part of this conspiracy, they should be sent to some lunatic island, for neither one of them is worth the flag of the brave boys who gave their lives to help the communist cause in Asia.

Why Churchill Came

(Continued from Page one)
which they cannot manufacture themselves. There is where England came in. They built their jet engines. We took over them the atom, and they sell it to the communists to kill our boys in Korea. It was a good trick and that old li.

So Old Churchill came over to tell us that there is another Korea in the making in Indo-China. And, of course, we will be engaged with the Chinese communists which Winston's government recognizes and supplies with ammunition. This time, of course, we will go to the defense of the French Empire which, by the way, is as shattered in pieces as the English. All this at the expense of the American lives and the American taxpayers.

So, the second reason for Churchill's visit was to make sure we don't fail to get to go another Korea in Indo-China, or Krapi or somewhere.

The third, and a very important reason, Churchill came to visit as he is find out who is going to be our next president. That's why the visit to our king maker, Bernard Baruch, the only man he saw extensively while on our shores. In fact, when any foreign scheme comes to our country, before they see anyone, they make sure to get Baruch's ink. Two years ago the Editor of this paper was stopping at one of New York's leading hotels. My colleague, we met in the lobby as British delegate to the country for more Marshall Plan aid. He had just arrived in America and in the following week he was to see some high officials in Washington. Not being aware of the kind of interest and occupation he had been in, he said before he came in Washington, he must see Bernard Baruch, and he showed up as a letter of introduction to that effect. In three days, all the roads don't lead to Rome anymore but to the inspection of an agent of foreign interests, Bernard Baruch.

Churchill must have been well pleased by the report Baruch gave him of the "whiffing" centered around Eisenhower whom he is grooming for our next president. Eisenhower served the British Empire well during the last war and should be a perfect candidate now for England. So Churchill came and went home, and in spite of the warnings that he will take our ships, we still got gaped on his last visit. Are we ever going to learn?

Churchill must have been well pleased by the report Baruch gave him of the "whiffing" centered around Eisenhower whom he is grooming for our next president. Eisenhower served the British Empire well during the last war and should be a perfect candidate now for England. So Churchill came and went home, and in spite of the warnings that he will take our ships, we still got gaped on his last visit. Are we ever going to learn?

So Churchill came and went home, and in spite of the warnings that he will take our ships, we still got gaped on his last visit. Are we ever going to learn?

Taft In Washington

Dubois, Pa.

Dear Sir:

What if become of the U. S. A.

If we don't intend a better way

in Washington.

What's to become of us we say

If things continue the present way

in Washington.

When democracy all live on graft

in Washington.

Our ship of state is but a raft

in Washington.

An honest man must steer the raft.

A 194 job it be safe in the hands of

TAFT

in Washington.

M. J. McCreight

AMERICAN Commentator

THE VOICE OF U.S.A.

Sec. 2448, P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Cedar City, Utah
Permit No. 34

Vol. 5 No. 5 March 10, 1952 18c A Copy. \$4.00 a Year

EISENHOWER IS A TRAP

NATO - Another International Spider Web

By Edna Longue

In order to see NATO we must look upward.

At one time the Constitution was the highest law over the people of the United States, and the three branches of the Government, working within that Constitution, were the only Government which could attempt to control them. The sky above the Constitution was open and free.

The U.N. was set up high in the stratosphere with the power to decide on war and peace, and to interfere in domestic matters of the member states. The U.N. was high and very far away, and did not make much useful effort to use the power it had, except in the single instance of forbidding us to seek victory and protest our men in this war in Korea. A few people saw the implicit danger in U.N. but most Americans thought every thing was going on as before.

The sky above the American Constitution is now filled with international agencies, exercising sovereign power and able to restrain or control the people of the United States. If these powers are exercised to the full.

Charter Of Nato

The North Atlantic Treaty, which is the Charter for NATO, is innocuous enough.

The parties agree they will "maintain and develop their individual and collective capacity to resist armed attack" (Article 3) within the framework of U.N.

They also agree that an armed attack against one or more of them "shall be considered as an attack against them all." They agree that, if any such armed attack occurs, "each of them" will assist the Party or Parties so attacked by taking such action as it seems necessary, including the use of armed force, to restore and maintain the security of the North Atlantic area" (Article added).

The Treaty sets us no machinery but a Council "to consider matters common to the Parties."

(CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO)



Eisenhower receives medal from H.S.T. for being obedient to Deso Adbasoo.

OUR UNCIVILIZED ADMINISTRATION

By Richard S. Morrison

We Americans like to think of ourselves as the most highly civilized people on earth. But —

Would a civilized nation ever have entered into an alliance with Stalin, the bloody headed tyrant who has more than forty personal murders to his credit, and

Continued on page 8

We are in a shooting war with communism, and communism is at war with us. Stalin knows that he will never conquer the U.S.A. from without. He knows that his saboteur-soup eating soldiers will never march through the streets of Chicago or any other real American town. The sad part is that Stalin's soldiers are already here, his agents, his spies are marching freely in many cities of our country under the banner of new deals, some fair deals, others under internationalism, anti-world-war etc. It is this Stalin's army within us who are eating, bit by bit, the vitals of our once great republic.

Stalin Does Not Need A War

Why should he engage us in direct war with himself when his men are doing alright for his cause. Stalin follows the old Marxist doctrine, let the capitalist society spend itself in destruction, let itself out of existence. At present Stalin's allies own a lot of NATO's, more of Korea, these inevitably will bring the downfall of our western Christian civilization.

New Dealers Are Communist Helpers

It is a fact, for any intelligent observer to see, that communists, the international conspiracy, which we are confronting today, has been built by the Roosevelt and Truman administration. They took America to the last war to save it from destruction. There was and there is, no invisible government within the administration which makes its policies at home and abroad. Roosevelt and Truman were only tools of Bernard Baruch, Felix Frankfurter, Herbert Lehman and others. They are agents of a foreign international Zionist group, which, ever since its origin, have had an organized and orderly policy. Ever since its formation, this small treacherous group has been a state within a state, to disorganize and demoralize the people they live within. They financed revolutions which tends to destroy the states. They brought about with their money and influence the Russian revolution, the French demoralization, the English destruction; now they are hard at work to perform the same trick upon the American Republic.

Eisenhower The Next

Whether Roosevelt blew out his brains or went insane, it is immaterial now, he was their greatest tool. Truman, not knowing anything of anything, continued or should we say, let the Jewish government further its destructive operations.

Eisenhower seems to be not in line to finish us. As we said in previous issues, there is nothing mysterious about Ike's beliefs. His stand on every major issue, is identical with that of the Jewish government. At home, far to destroy the source of our power; abroad, like a drunken sailor, spend, spend and spend; promises to the entire world, if there is anything you need, rail, coal, the American taxpayer. That goes from a night club in Italy to water irrigation projects in Africa.

We wonder whether we will ever learn that the new deal is socialism and socialism is but just a step to communism. You take a new dealer side by side with a communist, let him talk on our issues, and you can't tell the difference, which is the communist and which is the new dealer.

Truman's War Is A Phony

Truman's war against communism is as phony as a wooden nickel. For that matter, Eisenhower's shoring in Europe is a phony too. Look at Truman, he took our boys to war in Korea against

(CONTINUED ON PAGE THREE)

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

"Most Discussed Paper in U. S. A."

PUBLISHED BY AMERICAN COMMENTATOR PUBLISHING CO.
PRICE A MONTH—100¢ A YEAR.

Stephen Nisulf President
E. Noble Business Manager

16 cents a copy or 1000 copies or 1000 copies a year by mail.
Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts but those sent in will
be handled with care. None will be returned unless accompanied
by postage and self-addressed envelope.

P. O. Box 31 Cedar City, Utah

An American Platform For 1952

1. Restore our Country to a Republic, (from a Monarchy)
2. Return our Government to the people and the States
3. Smash the influence and control over our Administration, of
"invisible conspirators" — nationalistic minorities, gangsters,
communists, with ARE DEATH TO THEM VOWS. AND
THE DISSENTION OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.
4. Establish a firm, strong, and clearly understood foreign policy
one that will bring no more threats, incidents or incidents in
jurisdiction in our National interests and the desire — standards of
Western Civilization, one that will make and KEEP OUR FLAG
RESPECTED wherever it is flown — and our politics and people
looked up to wherever they may be.
5. Make our people honest and National Defense means much to
command (this respect) and noble enough to enforce it if
necessary.
6. Return to our people those liberties — those qualities and the
pride in their Nation and in themselves which make a man a
man — and AN AMERICAN AN AMERICAN.
7. Stamp out corruption, graft and waste, attacking it fearlessly
and persistently wherever it is indicated with particular
emphasis on the interests of the people in local state and nation
at government.
8. Restore our national economy and American dollar, by balancing
the budget and keeping it balanced; and by ending all inflation
any trends.
9. Reduce taxes — and continue to reduce them.
10. By establish individual responsibility, initiative, and personal
financial independence among our people, BY RESTORING CON-
STITUTION — and the opportunity of man to fairly profit by his
skills and labor, and so insure the future of his home and his
family.
11. Be consistently alert that no group or institution, either
through the power of money, numbers, or highly organized pro-
cesses are successfully able to weaken or slide away at our
individual freedoms and our personal PRIVILEGES AS PRO-
VIDED FOR IN OUR CONSTITUTION AND OUR BILL OF
RIGHTS.
12. Let it become our national thinking and policy THAT MAN IS
SINCE — that he is worthy of his life; and that whether he
be laborer, farmer, skilled in a profession, a white collar worker
or an executive of management, he is a partner in our total na-
tional resources and reserves — a part in the recognition and
fairly rewarded in our national prosperity, and our enlightened
civilization; not some rapacious slave in a system of corruption
and gangster controlled unions.
13. Compromise only where honor, decency, and betterment are
achieved — not over where weakness, misery, or evil result.

ATTENTION — FRIENDS

IF PASSING THRU SOUTHERN UTAH AT ANY TIME WE
SHOULD BE DELIGHTED TO HAVE YOU VISIT THE HOME OF
THE COMMENTATOR LOCATED IN A BEAUTIFUL CANYON
CLOSE TO CEDAR BREAKS BRUCE CANYON AND ZION NATION-
AL PARK, THE LOVELIEST REGION OF THE ROCKY MOUN-
TAINS

READERS' FORUM

Free People In A Free Land Write What They Think

NATO — Another International Spider Web

(Continued from Page One)
The implementation of this treaty
(Article 9). The Council may set up sub-
sidiary bodies including a defense com-
mittee.

Secretary Acheson promised that the
Treaty did not mean and would not mean
the sending of American troops in Euro-
pe. He said, "The obligation upon each
Party is to use its honest judgment as
to the action it deems necessary. Each
Party retains for itself the right of deter-
mining as to whether an armed attack
has in fact occurred and what action it
deems necessary to take."

The words are very clear. The issue is
between the words of the law and the go-
ing current, the vested interest, which
has been built up in NATO.

The powers granted the Executive
by Congress, and the funds appropriated
have been skillfully exploited by an op-
erative with long experience in its art
to set out something far removed from the
simple words of the Treaty.

The Implementing Act

The powers which the President can wield
under NATO are best seen in the MUTU-
AL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE ACT OF 1949
in which he is given the funds for military
and economic assistance to Treaty mem-
bers.

In examining the powers granted in
this law it is necessary to read not what
the words say but what is the greatest
length to which they could be stretched.
In the Relief and W.F.A. acts, and in
Lend Lease, the Administration showed
developed great skill in writing legislation.
The phrases were simple and familiar
but legally they had no boundaries. The
powers they conveyed were without limits.
One must read the words of such laws
first as common sense, and then as close
to a mystery.

"Military assistance" is defined as fo-
llowed On Page Four

Our Uncivilized Administration

(Continued from Page One)

on whose orders millions of human be-
ings have suffered slavery and death? Or
once having done so, even then have
argued in the rape of Poland?

Could civilized men have conceived such
brutal measures upon a beaten nation
as was embodied in the notorious plan for
the "pacification" of Germany?

Was it the civilized thing for the
"Judges" at the Nuremberg trials to invoke
as post facto laws and bills of attainder,
and to condemn men and women for no
other "crime" than loyalty, or even just
obedience, to their own government?
Could American prosecutors guided by any
principles of civilized law have made
"many thousands of violence and torture di-
rected toward the mothers, fathers, sisters,
wives and children of the various accus-
ed unless they signed complete dictated
confessions of acts and deeds never com-

mitted by them? And could two Amer-
ican "judges" at Nuremberg who relied
upon German law in 1945, be
accused of having had "stealth" from the
evidence to the gallows? Could they be
called civilized judges? Who would
condemn men and women guilty by such an
absurd trial?

Was it a truly civilized government
that ordered the first atomic bombs drop-
ped on the cities of Hiroshima and Nagas-
aki and so sent death to some 150,000
civilians and injury to tens of thousands
more, weeks after a beaten Japan had
made apologies for losses of lives?

Was there any level of civilization for
justice, the demand of "China Kai shih,"
that by studying plane wrecks of paper
planes over the "hump" into China to
wreck them with that nation's enemy
while China was still fighting "war" was
against Japan and his men against Mao
Tse Tung, and also by packing impossi-
ble logistical demands that the "com-
munist" with the Red on his face of Soviet Amer-
ican support?

There is a last word when it appeared that
the Korean war was all but won. Amer-
ican left wing propagandists started a
drive head campaign against "Japs" —
Seymour Moseley is it possible to imagine a
more obscene attack of nationalistic bias
for a friend of America, but also for the
American men who fought with "Japs" in
the Pacific war?

In the battle for "Hushushuk Hill" in
Korea last September 24, the American
battalion that took the hill was destroyed
to a third its normal size. The first attack
was made by fifteen men who were the
only survivors of a platoon, and of these
only three lived to reach the top. When
they there were killed when the Reds re-
took the hill and the U.S. Army they killed
fifteen military leaders who ordered Ameri-
can youths into that kind of suicide at-
tack and hand-to-hand and personal fight-
ing against the Communist hordes?

And, finally, could a government called
civilized by men stretch of the imagination
take kids from out of high school and
send them after only a few weeks' train-
ing into such a hell of terror and death
as the Korean war?

The answer in each and every one of
these questions is an unqualified NO.

There is no way to induce a whole peo-
ple, and this is not intended as an indict-
ment of all Americans. That this incom-
petent bill of particulars is intended as an
indictment of men and all who lend their
support to officials who were responsible
for such things, and of those journalists
and publicists who propagandized — and
are still propagandists — in favor of
them. It is intended as a warning that
continuance of such things are with the
survival of our government can lead only
to the downfall of the American nation
and the end of all that the American
dream ever meant.

And it is written expressly to say that
the one thing most desperately needed
by America today is a return to civilized
government.

AMERICAN Commentator

THE VOICE OF U.S.A.

Sec. 34-66, P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE

PAID
Under City, Utah
Permit No. 24

Vol. 5 No. 6

March 25, 1952

10c A Copy, \$1.00 a Year

NATO WILL LEAD TO DISASTER

EISENHOWER, THE STRAW MAN

One grows weary of the endless moult-ings, platitudes and analyses made by our own commentators and columnists on political matters, in which they say virtually nothing at all. They seldom get down to the real issues and the fundamental principles of Christian Americanism which are involved in the Presidential election, and whose fate will be decided in a life and death struggle this year.

And what a ridiculous and debasing thing it is to fight for the Presidency. Men should be chosen and elected by the people, because of their qualifications of CHARACTER: integrity, ability, and known sincerity (NOT internationalism which is what we are trying to throw OUT of Washington). It is a disgusting thing to see these eager beavers who try so hard and so evil to get themselves elected. If half the money spent by the candidates, their friends and political machines, in trying to buy the Presidency were spent on power and fruitful information given to the public, on the ISSUES involved, instead of the personalism: then the representatives of the people (delegates) could make their own intelligent selection of a man without all this hellacious. Or maybe, eventually, it will have to be a WOMAN, before we can get American HONOR and integrity restored in Washington! We American women are not interested in pulling in the White House a man whose chief attraction (for many people) is his record of serving foreign interests. We want a man who has proven his Americanism, and who is interested in preserving the hope of our Country's future - our finest youth - instead of sacrificing them as CATSPAWNS for selfish political objectives.

The only man I have heard about whom the PEOPLE really want, and the only man, apparently, who was desirous of winning Truman's Public Action in Korea, is General Douglas MacArthur. But he is not running around like a chicken with its

Continued on Page Three



Two men but one votes Dean Acheson and his boss Felix Frankfurter.

Plug This Loophole

FIFTY-SIX members of both major political parties in the United States Senate have joined in an effort to plug a loophole in the Constitution of the United States which, if left unguarded, may some day make the American people the subjects of the state of some combination of foreign powers.

The thing they are worried about is the clause in the Constitution which makes our treaty into which Government of the

As long as the invisible government, made up of enemies of our country, continues to run the administration, any major moves, nationally or internationally, will be just a further step to disaster. Dean Acheson is guarantee of this inevitable end. NATO does sound logical. It does sound reasonable. But the end will be the end of everything we know and are accustomed to. This is what the invisible government planned for us, disaster.

Bernard Baruch and Louis Brandeis took us to the First World War, the Second World War and now are leading us to the Third, with one objective in mind: the domination of the Western Christian civilization.

You remember Eisenhower on his last visit to our country as a only one individual unofficially, namely, Bernard Baruch, the President maker. The deal he made, or they made, there, concerning the possibility and the further involvement in "saving the world" little by little, will come to light. The war they declared on communism is a fraud; eventually it will work for advancement of communism because the NATO they proposed to erect in Europe and elsewhere, would turn out to be another Korea for the American boys, only this time with a larger and more disasterous sequence. It is very obvious and plain as the creation of the United Nations, remember the communist agents at home and international communists abroad were chief architects of that now or future international scheme for any practical purpose. It is history now for anyone to see that the UN has been another disaster of international communism.

NATO seems to be a very similar scheme. It is obvious that it will never work. It will never succeed for the purpose which it is supposed to be created.

NATO's international anti-communist army has neither, in its leadership nor its framework, one honest to goodness anti-communist. In fact, NATO is made up entirely of the very people who built communism in its present strength, including Eisenhower. Remember only yesterday he called the anti-communists crack-pots.

Eisenhower Will Fail

In fact, he already failed. It cannot be otherwise and if Eisenhower cannot see that he is a bigger fool than we think he is, it seems that Eisenhower is not intelligent enough to know that whatever the invisible government plans and executes through Dean Acheson, it is bound to be detrimental. It is bound to be injurious to our people and our way of life. Many times in the past we asked, now we undertake it: Will you show us one of Dean Acheson's tricks, one of Dean Acheson's plans, one of Dean Acheson's designs which was made for the benefit of the USA? If we had an intelligent congress, an awake congress, be and Harry S. Truman would have been impeached a long time ago. Now Dean Acheson comes with his NATO scheme to cover up the treasonable policies he conducted, or rather he followed, made up by the invisible government.

NATO will fail because Eisenhower hasn't realized yet that the Second World War was instigated and fought for the benefit of international Zionists and communists. We fought our friends to save our present enemies in Europe and elsewhere.

Eisenhower found out that his name is weight but not among the right people. He is not a patriot's hero at home or abroad. That's why Stalin gave him the decoration.

Eisenhower Among The Germans

You can't blame the Germans for not wanting to join his army. (CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO)

NOT RECORDED
APR 9 1952

CONGRESSMEN DEFENDING COMMUNISM

There is an old man, a former buried Jew operator, by the name of Adolph A. Hapbach of Illinois, who is a natural member of the Invisible government operating in Washington. He has five access to the White House and speaks for international Zionism, sometimes very openly.

unanimously, the Liberals and capitalist group of this country dislike the Russian form of government, but that should not be our national concern. Russia has always been friendly toward the United States. . . . Investigation will reveal, I sincerely believe, that a whole lot of the criticism against Russia is due to Nazi and Fascist propaganda.²⁷

After you this is one of Truman's admirers, we should say, Truman's humor, and Eisenhower's friend righting contribution to Korea as elsewhere is obtained as long as they have agents like that right in the United States Congress. By the way, Sabbath is a very good friend of Eisenhower's. Righting to you wonder how he is connected with you as being and almost?

LOOPHOLE
CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE

limited policy effects, whether simply on the amount of land in the land-use change or the composition of the

There are two broad of it as the SC Benchers

It thus is true, not only is the legislation well and authority of the United States unimpaired, but the previous decisions of our own courts sustaining the law in question are unimpaired.

Moreover? If it is true, Americans are no longer living under their own laws and Government and Constitution as the highest and ultimate law of the land.

They are being treated under such international agreements as the United Nations, in which the long role of the United States will always be undisputed by its active or potential enemies.

Seventy articles of this one of the 36 provisions of the proposed constitution, commitment restoring American sovereignty to the people, puts the matter this way:

"The paramount duty of our time is to achieve in our Government and the Constitution of the United States what we have not yet achieved."

"Because of a constitutional isophote,
it is precluded for the sovereignty and the
independence of the United States to be
undermined by a...

"No one doubts that the treaty-making power is fully capable of wiping out all powers reserved to the states."

If just one American law can be repealed by treaty, why other American law and in fact all American laws can be repealed by treaty.

The loophole in the Constitution big enough to let a man like that happen should be fixed, and the fixing of it should not be left to chance.

Part II of this and separately
Individual Examinations

EISENHOWER
CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE

head cut off, spending money, pulling strings, and trying to get himself elected. I always understood - according to American principles - that the only reason for electing a man as President was because he would be good for OUR Country, not merely for a certain clique, or Party, or because he selfishly wanted the office.

There is an amusing statement in Henry S. Gaudes' *Trilogy*, by Benjamin Watson & J. Thomas Wilson, in which he quotes Informationalist Paul G. Hoffman (who follows his former foreigners over America) to the effect that "If we (Kissinger) do not get over back the candidate it will mean a great deal of extra hard work for the people looking him." Now, why is this, if Kissinger is the popular, or discernable man some people would like to elect? If the people really want him so much, why is it necessary for his backers to work so hard to put him over?

This presumed preference for New Hampshire and for Eisenhower alone, however, is utterly ignorant. It is one of the loudest, loudest. Are they in favor of Eisenhower's policy of nuking still more huns (thousands of innocent Americans who lost the victims of power politics and men) and the world? Are they in favor of the NATO organization, which has taken up by Arkansas and Eisenhower, which our youth would be assigned to fight a nuclearistic totalitarianism, transformation and fighting under a mercenary, international, in his respect, made by the NATO organization, which the NATO is not merely a military organization, it is a POLITICAL organization. There is NO KNU IN RIGHT of the last, the sacrifice of blood and money, regardless of America to be spent across the world, in the name of the world, the path in November 1952, as which would be another internationalist, alongside

NO internationalist and/or interventionist — such as Eisenhower — is equivalent to an AMERICAN. Or doesn't anybody really know what an AMERICAN is, any more? There can be incompatible internationalism which is diametrically opposed to the PRINCIPLES upon which this Christian Republic was founded. Eisenhower defers voters tell me that "times and conditions change," but my reply is that PRINCIPLES American principles — which means Christian principles, because America was founded by and for Christians — do not change. They have merely been subverted.

New Hampshire voted for Internationalism and antifascist war-increasing FOREIGN ENTANGLEMENTS and staggeringly high taxes. They actively voted for their own destruction and ruin and for the record but for an imaginary 'hero,' STEWART HAN they had built up to their middle, from false propaganda. Eisenhower is not a strong man in any sense of the word he fears with the weak and with expediency. He is very eager to hide behind his official duty and stay out of an active campaign, because he knows that everything about him will be ruthlessly exposed to the light of day. He actively ends the race and is doubtful if he can stand the light of day even so well as the some of the other, isolation.

By M. H. Allen
(CONTINUED NEXT ISSUE)

NATO CONTINUED FROM PAGE TWO

Eisenhower's friends, Eisenhower's backers are the very ones that are the creators of communism and of the disturbances which necessitate Hitler's stern measures to save their country to Germany. Fascism was the only way out. It is a joke as far as the Germans are concerned. Eisenhower trying to fight the communists with the communist attitudes.

The invisible government allowed that way for Eisenhower and for our civilization. Can you blame the Germans for not wanting to have part in this scheme?

NATO In France And The French People

The Finnish people are somewhat reluctant to join Bernard Bruchmann, P. M. Plamator and Alex Aakre's NATO army. Gen. Charles DeFuelle, the only armistice and withdrawal of the communist Finland, is contacting the Finnish people that this NATO army has as its purpose, to destroy petroleum in France, so they not have any use in NATO. Gen. Charles DeFuelle knows that there are only two virtues which will withstand the onslaught of international conspirators. Strictly patriotism and the Christian heritage of our fathers. Since these two virtues are destroyed, Gen. Charles DeFuelle knows that there then is no formidable army of communism that can withstand Lake the United Nations.

Charles definitely rightfully suspects the intentions of NATO by refusing to take in Spain, the only nation who fought, successfully, the communists in the Pacific.

England And NATO

As far as England is concerned, NATO is another way of getting the United States to pay for its own expenses. Russia is not permitted, when the American inspectors are asked to do that, more billions of dollars to begin with to finance that international money. England is shipping rubber and coal to Russia, covered roads for unloading a war. As far as England is concerned, they plan to stay neutral in any further conflicts between Russia and the USA, and they are not going to pay for the defense of the United States. The dollars we have spent in England to maintain the so-called government when it came to a showdown between Russia and the USA (the English don't use the reason why they should dislike the USA) tells you, the English taught me to live with the common sense that we will not let us fight in an war we bring now in Korea, Cuba, and Vietnam.

NATO is an invisible fence to destroy us through taxation and international spending. Says Stalin does not want war with the USA. Dean Acheson is doing nothing in bringing communism through the back door.

NATO'S Objective

For any practical purpose, NATO will not save anyone from communism, but it might kill capitalism. The main objective is to destroy patriotism, a virtue on which we call among our people, to fight for their very lives. Mind you, NATO doesn't use our flag whenever they call our boys (they will not fight for America). Natural consequence, why fight at all, if we are not fighting for the good old USA?

The second objective of NATO is destruction of the capitalist system through taxation. Kill the goose that lays the egg and you will have neither the egg nor the goose. Communism is socialism and if we go into further involvement in NATO, any more 4 Point programs, we will have communism at home without really firing a shot on our shores.

That is what the invisible government is working through the present administration.

Has Congress Abandoned Mr. Rogers?

With few exceptions our representatives have not passed

one of your most important. This old girl broke up a search for Jewish pals Frankfurter, Bernard Baruch, Louis Brandeis, David Nitze, Jack Crow, David Robinson, and Henry Morgenthau. If we had a man in Washington of Joseph McCarthy's caliber, do you think (that Hoover) and Harry would have gotten away with Tobey, Yell, Potemkin, Morgenthau's plan for Germany with Dean Acheson with Korea, with the firing of Douglas MacArthur, etc?

Most of our congressmen today are afraid of what the Latin American governments could do to them and their names. When the Chicago Tribune correspondent (see cut) with a story on the invisible government, there wasn't one congressman who dared to look into the names and actions of these traitors in our midst, afraid to death that they might be called "anti-semitic", a smear they use on everyone who dares to point them out. They should have impeached the present puppet administration in Washington years ago and sent home, or killed, every major policy maker of the present administration.

Now this tremendous leadership seems to come out before congress and the people of the USA and ask for seven billion dollars for 1966 on its destructive schemes. They shouldn't trust Harry and Dean with one cent, much less speak of billions.

Fig. 3. $M_{\text{eff}}(t) = 10$. A) MeV

A couple of years ago Pearson attacked and smeared Mr. Robert F. Jones, Republican and Congressional Representative from Ohio (today a member of the Federal Communications Commission). Fortunately, Mr. Jones was of the calibre who doesn't take black mail, smear and intimidation (log dog) as he fought back, opened the *Life* on Pearson and won a terrific victory. The eminent Jewish rabbi Kenneth G. Stewart, documented the entire story in his book, *How to Win*, published in November, 1964. The book is available from Evening Post, Ltd., 100 West 42nd Street, New York, N.Y. 10018. The book is to be illustrated by Pearson. Pearson, Harvard University President Dr. Hay Osipov and the famous "Intelligent" who helped to protect us from the *Shiner Mind Series* should do

Then Mr. Smith documents the man
in white. Pearson made personal use

"Brazil's Press has consistently misrepresented, slandered and shamed our person—man or woman—who, because of laws of decency and constitutional liberty, have raised their voices against the spread of alien ideologies and against those who would overthrow our form of government. It has been the most effective weapon of the enemies of our country, and it is still visible to see in America for the undermining of our whole constitutional system. In them there is nothing in the hearts to be feared. He belittles and means to belittle everything he touches. He occupies a unique and enviable position of standing before the very pinnacle of all American and Brazilian concerns in all of America's papers."